WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

		_		
•	(51) International Patent Classification ⁶ :		(11) International Publication Number:	WO 99/40195
	C12N 15/12, C07K 14/715, 14/54, 16/24, 16/28, G01N 33/566	A1	(43) International Publication Date:	12 August 1999 (12.08.99)
•	(21) International Application Number: PCT/US	99/026	(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, BY, CA, CH, CN, CZ, DE, DK	
	(22) International Filing Date: 5 February 1999 ((05.02.9		

US

US

6 February 1998 (06.02.98)

13 May 1998 (13.05.98)

(71) Applicant: SCHERING CORPORATION [US/US]; 2000 Galloping Hill Road, Kenilworth, NJ 07033-053O (US).

(72) Inventors: MATTSON, Jeanine, D.; 559 Alvarado Street, San Francisco, CA 94114 (US). McCLANAHAN, Terrill, K.; 1081 Westchester Drive, Sunnyvale, CA 94087 (US). KASTELEIN, Robert, A.; 463 Summit Drive, Redwood City, CA 94062 (US).

(74) Agents: THAMPOE, Immac, J. et al.; Schering-Plough Corporation, Patent Dept., K-6-1 1990, 2000 Galloping Hill Road, Kenilworth, NJ 07033-0530 (US).

HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KG, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UZ, VN, YU, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

With international search report.

Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.

(54) Title: MAMMALIAN RECEPTOR PROTEINS; RELATED REAGENTS AND METHODS

(57) Abstract

(30) Priority Data:

60/073,941

09/078,194

Nucleic acids encoding mammalian, e.g., primate or rodent receptors, purified receptor proteins and fragments thereof. Antibodies, both polyclonal and monoclonal, are also provided. Methods of using the compositions for both diagnostic and therapeutic utilities are

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
ΑT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
ΑU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
ΑZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	ΙL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of Americ
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
СН	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		•
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

WO 99/40195 PCT/US99/02600

MAMMALIAN RECEPTOR PROTEINS; RELATED REAGENTS AND METHODS

5

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to compositions and methods for affecting mammalian physiology, including morphogenesis or immune system function. In particular, it provides nucleic acids, proteins, and antibodies which regulate development and/or the immune system. Various subunits of cytokine receptors, and the matching of subunits in a functional complex are described. Diagnostic and therapeutic uses of these materials are also disclosed.

15

20

25

30

35

10

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Recombinant DNA technology refers generally to techniques of integrating genetic information from a donor source into vectors for subsequent processing, such as through introduction into a host, whereby the transferred genetic information is copied and/or expressed in the new environment. Commonly, the genetic information exists in the form of complementary DNA (cDNA) derived from messenger RNA (mRNA) coding for a desired protein product. The carrier is frequently a plasmid having the capacity to incorporate cDNA for later replication in a host and, in some cases, actually to control expression of the cDNA and thereby direct synthesis of the encoded product in the host. See, e.g., Sambrook, et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, (2d ed.) vols. 1-3, CSH Press, NY.

For some time, it has been known that the mammalian immune response is based on a series of complex cellular interactions, called the "immune network". Recent research has provided new insights into the inner workings of this network. While it remains clear that much of the immune response does, in fact, revolve around the network-like interactions of lymphocytes,

macrophages, granulocytes, and other cells, immunologists now generally hold the opinion that soluble proteins, known as lymphokines, cytokines, or monokines, play critical roles in controlling these cellular

interactions. Thus, there is considerable interest in 5 the isolation, characterization, and mechanisms of action of cell modulatory factors, an understanding of which will lead to significant advancements in the diagnosis and therapy of numerous medical abnormalities, e.g.,

10 immune system disorders.

other agents.

20

Lymphokines apparently mediate cellular activities in a variety of ways. See, e.g., Paul (ed. 1996) Fundamental Immunology 3d ed., Raven Press, New York; and Thomson (ed. 1994) The Cytokine Handbook 2d ed., Academic Press, San Diego. They have been shown to support the 15 proliferation, growth, and/or differentiation of pluripotential hematopoietic stem cells into vast numbers of progenitors comprising diverse cellular lineages which make up a complex immune system. Proper and balanced interactions between the cellular components are necessary for a healthy immune response. The different cellular lineages often respond in a different manner

25 Cell lineages especially important to the immune response include two classes of lymphocytes: B-cells, which can produce and secrete immunoglobulins (proteins with the capability of recognizing and binding to foreign matter to effect its removal), and T-cells of various subsets that secrete lymphokines and induce or suppress 30 the B-cells and various other cells (including other Tcells) making up the immune network. These lymphocytes interact with many other cell types.

when lymphokines are administered in conjunction with

Another important cell lineage is the mast cell (which has not been positively identified in all mammalian species), which is a granule-containing connective tissue cell located proximal to capillaries throughout the body. These cells are found in especially WO 99/40195 PCT/US99/02600

high concentrations in the lungs, skin, and gastrointestinal and genitourinary tracts. Mast cells play a central role in allergy-related disorders, particularly anaphylaxis as follows: when selected antigens crosslink one class of immunoglobulins bound to receptors on the mast cell surface, the mast cell degranulates and releases mediators, e.g., histamine, serotonin, heparin, and prostaglandins, which cause allergic reactions, e.g., anaphylaxis.

Research to better understand and treat various immune disorders has been hampered by the general inability to maintain cells of the immune system in vitro. Immunologists have discovered that culturing many of these cells can be accomplished through the use of T-cell and other cell supernatants, which contain various growth factors, including many of the lymphokines.

Various growth and regulatory factors exist which modulate morphogenetic development. This includes, e.g., the Toll ligands, which signal through binding to receptors which share structural, and mechanistic, features characteristic of the IL-1 receptors. See, e.g., Lemaitre, et al. (1996) Cell 86:973-983; and Belvin and Anderson (1996) Ann. Rev. Cell & Devel. Biol. 12:393-416. Other receptors for cytokines are also known.

20

35

Often, there are at least two critical subunits in the functional receptor. See, e.g., Gonda and D'Andrea (1997) Blood 89:355-369; Presky, et al. (1996) Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA 93:14002-14007; Drachman and Kaushansky (1995) Curr. Opin. Hematol. 2:22-28; Theze (1994) Eur. Cytokine Netw. 5:353-368; and Lemmon and Schlessinger (1994) Trends Biochem. Sci. 19:459-463.

From the foregoing, it is evident that the discovery and development of new soluble proteins and their receptors, including ones similar to lymphokines, should contribute to new therapies for a wide range of degenerative or abnormal conditions which directly or indirectly involve development, differentiation, or function, e.g., of the immune system and/or hematopoietic

WO 99/40195 PCT/US99/02600

cells. In particular, the discovery and understanding of novel receptors for lymphokine-like molecules which enhance or potentiate the beneficial activities of other lymphokines would be highly advantageous. The present invention provides new receptors for ligands exhibiting similarity to cytokine like compositions and related compounds, and methods for their use.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present invention is directed to a novel receptor related to cytokine receptors, e.g., primate or rodent, cytokine receptor like molecular structures, designated DNAX Cytokine Receptor Subunit 1 (DCRS1), and their biological activities. The matching of subunits in a functional receptor, and ligand identification are described. It includes nucleic acids coding for the combinations of polypeptides themselves and methods for their production and use. The nucleic acids of the invention are characterized, in part, by their homology to cloned complementary DNA (cDNA) sequences enclosed herein.

In certain embodiments, the invention provides a composition of matter selected from the group of: a substantially pure or recombinant DCRS1 protein or peptide exhibiting at least about 85% sequence identity over a length of at least about 12 amino acids to SEQ ID NO: 13 or 4 or 15; a natural sequence DCRS1 comprising SEQ ID NO: 13 or 4 or 15; and a fusion protein comprising DCRS1 sequence. Preferably, the substantially pure or isolated protein comprises a segment exhibiting sequence identity to a corresponding portion of a DCRS1, wherein: the homology is at least about 90% identity and the portion is at least about 9 amino acids; the homology is at least about 80% identity and the portion is at least about 17 amino acids; or the homology is at least about 70% identity and the portion is at least about 25 amino acids. In specific embodiments, the composition of matter is DCRS1, which comprises a mature sequence of

25

30

35

WO 99/40195 5 PCT/US99/02600

Table 1; or exhibits a non-glycosylated DCRS1; or the composition of matter may be a protein or peptide which: is from a warm blooded animal selected from a mammal, including a primate or rodent, such as a human or mouse; comprises at least one polypeptide segment of SEQ ID NO: 5 13 or 4 or 15; exhibits a plurality of portions exhibiting said identity; is a natural allelic variant of DCRS1; has a length at least about 30 amino acids; exhibits at least two non-overlapping epitopes which are 10 specific for a primate or rodent DCRS1; exhibits a sequence identity at least about 90% over a length of at least about 20 amino acids to a primate or rodent DCRS1; is glycosylated; has a molecular weight of at least 100 kD with natural glycosylation; is a synthetic 15 polypeptide; is attached to a solid substrate; is conjugated to another chemical moiety; is a 5-fold or less substitution from natural sequence; or is a deletion or insertion variant from a natural sequence.

Other embodiments include a composition comprising: a sterile DCRS1 protein or peptide; or the DCRS1 protein or peptide and a carrier, wherein the carrier is: an aqueous compound, including water, saline, and/or buffer; and/or formulated for oral, rectal, nasal, topical, or parenteral administration.

20

In certain fusion protein embodiments, the invention provides a fusion protein comprising: mature protein sequence of Table 1; a detection or purification tag, including a FLAG, His6, or Ig sequence; or sequence of another receptor protein.

Various kit embodiments include a kit comprising a DCRS1 protein or polypeptide, and: a compartment comprising the protein or polypeptide; and/or instructions for use or disposal of reagents in the kit.

Binding compound embodiments include those

35 comprising an antigen binding site from an antibody,
which specifically binds to a natural DCRS1 protein,
wherein: the protein is a primate protein; the binding
compound is an Fv, Fab, or Fab2 fragment; the binding

WO 99/40195 6 PCT/US99/02600

compound is conjugated to another chemical moiety; or the antibody: is raised against a peptide sequence of a mature polypeptide of Table 1; is raised against a mature DCRS1; is raised to a purified human or mouse DCRS1; is immunoselected; is a polyclonal antibody; binds to a 5 denatured DCRS1; exhibits a Kd to antigen of at least 30 μM ; is attached to a solid substrate, including a bead or plastic membrane; is in a sterile composition; or is detectably labeled, including a radioactive or fluorescent label. A binding composition kit often 10 comprises the binding compound, and: a compartment comprising said binding compound; and/or instructions for use or disposal of reagents in the kit. Often the kit is capable of making a qualitative or quantitative analysis. 15

Other compositions include a composition comprising: a sterile binding compound, or the binding compound and a carrier, wherein the carrier is: an aqueous compound, including water, saline, and/or buffer; and/or formulated for oral, rectal, nasal, topical, or parenteral administration.

20

25

30

35

Nucleic acid embodiments include an isolated or recombinant nucleic acid encoding a DCRS1 protein or peptide or fusion protein, wherein: the DCRS1 is from a mammal; or the nucleic acid: encodes an antigenic peptide sequence of Table 1; encodes a plurality of antigenic peptide sequences of Table 1; exhibits at least about 80% identity to a natural cDNA encoding said segment; is an expression vector; further comprises an origin of replication; is from a natural source; comprises a detectable label; comprises synthetic nucleotide sequence; is less than 6 kb, preferably less than 3 kb; is from a mammal, including a primate; comprises a natural full length coding sequence; is a hybridization probe for a gene encoding said DCRS1; or is a PCR primer, PCR product, or mutagenesis primer. A cell, tissue, or organ comprising such a recombinant nucleic acid is also provided. Preferably, the cell is: a prokaryotic cell; a eukaryotic cell; a bacterial cell; a yeast cell; an

WO 99/40195 7 PCT/US99/02600

insect cell; a mammalian cell; a mouse cell; a primate cell; or a human cell. Kits are provided comprising such nucleic acids, and: a compartment comprising said nucleic acid; a compartment further comprising a primate or rodent DCRS1 protein or polypeptide; and/or instructions for use or disposal of reagents in the kit. Often, the kit is capable of making a qualitative or quantitative analysis.

Other embodiments include a nucleic acid which: hybridizes under wash conditions of 30° C and less than 2M salt to SEQ ID NO: 12 or 3 or 14; or exhibits at least about 85% identity over a stretch of at least about 30 nucleotides to a primate DCRS1. Preferably, such nucleic acid will have such properties, wherein: wash conditions are at 45° C and/or 500 mM salt; or the identity is at least 90% and/or the stretch is at least 55 nucleotides.

10

15

20

25

More preferably, the wash conditions are at 55° C and/or 150 mM salt; or the identity is at least 95% and/or the stretch is at least 75 nucleotides.

The invention also provides a method of modulating physiology or development of a cell or tissue culture cells comprising contacting the cell with an agonist or antagonist of a mammalian, e.g., primate or rodent DCRS1. It also provides cells cotransfected with a nucleic acid encoding DCRS1 and another cytokine receptor subunit, e.g., DSRS1. This will allow pairing of subunits to determine the physiological receptor pairs for various cytokine ligands.

The present invention provides various compositions,
e.g., comprising both a DSRS1 protein and an isolated or
recombinant DCRS1 protein; both an isolated or
recombinant DSRS1 protein and a DCRS1 protein; or both a
substantially pure or recombinant IL-B30 protein and a
DCRS1 protein. In certain embodiments, the DSRS1 protein
has sequence of mature SEQ ID NO: 9 or 11; the DCRS1
protein has sequence of mature SEQ ID NO: 13 or 15; or
the IL-B30 has sequence of mature SEQ ID NO: 17 or 19.
In other embodiments, at least one of the proteins: is

WO 99/40195 8 PCT/US99/02600

unglycosylated; is made with synthetic methods; has a detectable label; is attached to a solid substrate; or is conjugated to another chemical moiety.

In other forms, the invention provides a composition comprising: a substantially pure DCRS1 protein and: a DSRS1 protein or an IL-B30 cytokine protein; or a DCRS1 protein and a substantially pure: DSRS1 protein or IL-B30 cytokine protein. Preferred forms combining the DCRS1 and the DSRS1 proteins are those where the proteins combine to bind IL-B30 with high affinity. Yet other forms include sterile compositions, as described.

5

10

15

Kit embodiments include such compositions combined with: a compartment comprising two or more of the proteins; a compartment comprising a soluble receptor alpha subunit; a compartment comprising an IL-B30 cytokine protein; or instructions for use or disposal of reagents in the kit.

Binding composition embodiments include those comprising the antigen binding sites from antibodies, which antibodies bind to an epitope found on a 20 composition described above, but not on separate proteins thereof. Various embodiments include where: the DCRS1 is: a primate protein, a purified human or mouse DCRS1, or a mature polypeptide of Table 1; the DSRS1 is: a 25 primate protein, a purified human or mouse DSRS1, or a mature polypeptide of Table 4; or the IL-B30 is: a primate protein, a purified human or mouse IL-B30, or a mature polypeptide of Table 6. Other embodiments include those where the binding composition: is in a container; is an Fv, Fab, or Fab2 fragment; is conjugated to another 30 chemical moiety; is immunoselected; is a polyclonal antibody; exhibits a Kd to antigen of at least 30 μM ; is attached to a solid substrate, including a bead or plastic membrane; is in a sterile composition; or is 35 detectably labeled, including a radioactive or fluorescent label.

Kit embodiments which comprise the binding compositions further include, e.g., a compartment

comprising the binding composition; a compartment comprising the DCRS1, DSRS1, or IL-B30 protein; or instructions for use or disposal of reagents in the kit.

Certain nucleic acid composition are provided, e.g., an isolated or recombinant nucleic acid encoding both: a DSRS1 protein and a DCRS1 protein; a DSRS1 protein and an IL-B30 protein; or a DCRS1 protein and an IL-B30 protein. Preferred embodiments are those nucleic acids which encode both a DCRS1 protein and a DSRS1 protein; or both a DSRS1 protein and an IL-B30, e.g., in a fusion protein. 10 Other preferred embodiments are those nucleic acids which are expression vectors. Preferably, the DSRS1 protein has sequence of mature SEQ ID NO: 9 or 11; the DCRS1 protein has sequence of mature SEQ ID NO: 13 or 15; or the IL-B30 has sequence of mature SEQ ID NO: 17 or 19. 15 Specific embodiments are those comprising the coding portion of: SEQ ID NO: 8 or 10; SEQ ID NO: 12 or 14; or SEQ ID NO: 16 or 18.

Transformed cells with the nucleic acids are provided, including where the cell is: a prokaryotic cell; a eukaryotic cell; a bacterial cell; a yeast cell; an insect cell; a mammalian cell; a mouse cell; a primate cell; or a human cell.

Various methods are also provided, e.g., a method of producing a receptor complex, comprising culturing a described transformed cell of in an environment resulting in expression of the DCRS1 and the DSRS1 proteins, thereby forming the receptor complex; or of screening for ligands for a receptor complex comprising the DCRS1 and the DSRS1 proteins, comprising screening a library of compounds for binding to the described cell.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

35 I. General

20

The present invention provides the amino acid sequence and DNA sequence of mammalian, herein primate, cytokine receptor-like subunit molecules, this one

WO 99/40195 10 PCT/US99/02600

designated DNAX Cytokine Receptor Subunit 1 (DCRS1) having particular defined properties, both structural and biological. Various cDNAs encoding these molecules were obtained from primate, e.g., human, cDNA sequence libraries. Other primate or other mammalian counterparts would also be desired.

Some of the standard methods applicable are described or referenced, e.g., in Maniatis, et al. (1982)

Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring

Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor Press; Sambrook, et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, (2d ed.), vols. 1-3, CSH Press, NY; Ausubel, et al., Biology, Greene Publishing Associates, Brooklyn, NY; or Ausubel, et al. (1987 and periodic supplements) Current Protocols

in Molecular Biology, Greene/Wiley, New York; each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

Partial nucleotide (SEQ ID NO: 1) and corresponding amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 2) of a human DCRS1 coding segment is shown in Table 1, with supplementary sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 12 and 13. Partial mouse sequence is provided (SEQ ID NO: 3 and 4), with supplementary sequence in SEQ ID NO: 14 and 15.

Table 1: Partial nucleotide and polypeptide sequences of DNAX

Cytokine Receptor Subunit like embodiments (DCRS1). Primate, e.g., human embodiment (see SEQ ID NO: 1 and 2).

20

.35

- gtc tgg ccc ccc gtc ttc gtg aac cta gaa acc caa atg aag cca aac 48
 Val Trp Pro Pro Val Phe Val Asn Leu Glu Thr Gln Met Lys Pro Asn
 1 5 10 15
 - gcc ccc cgg ctg ggc cct gac gtg gac ttt tcc gag gat gac ccc ctg 96 Ala Pro Arg Leu Gly Pro Asp Val Asp Phe Ser Glu Asp Asp Pro Leu 20 25 30
 - gag gcc act gtc cat tgg gcc cca cct aca tgg cca tct cat aaa gtt Glu Ala Thr Val His Trp Ala Pro Pro Thr Trp Pro Ser His Lys Val
 35 40 45
- ctg atc tgc cag ttc cac tac cga aga tgt cag gag gcg gcc tgg acc

 Leu Ile Cys Gln Phe His Tyr Arg Arg Cys Gln Glu Ala Ala Trp Thr

 50

 55

 60
- ctg ctg gaa ccg gag ctg aag acc ata ccc ctg acc cct gtt gag atc 240
 Leu Leu Glu Pro Glu Leu Lys Thr Ile Pro Leu Thr Pro Val Glu Ile
 65 70 75

5	caa Gln	gat Asp	ttg Leu	gag Glu	cta Leu 85	gcc Ala	act Thr	Gly Ggc	tac Tyr	aaa Lys 90	Val	tat Tyr	ggc Gly	cgc	tgc Cys 95	cgg Arg	288
_	atg Met	gag Glu	aaa Lys	gaa Glu 100	gag Glu	gat Asp	ttg Leu	tgg Trp	ggc Gly 105	Glu	tgg Trp	agc Ser	ccc Pro	att Ile 110	Leu	tcc Ser	336
10	ttc Phe	cag Gln	aca Thr 115	ccg Pro	cct Pro	tct Ser	gct Ala	cca Pro 120	aaa Lys	gat Asp	gtg Val	tgg Trp	gta Val 125	tca Ser	Gly aaa	aac Asn	384
15	ctc Leu	tgt Cys 130	gly ggg	acg Thr	cct Pro	gga Gly	gga Gly 135	gag Glu	gaa Glu	cct Pro	ttg Leu	ctt Leu 140	cta Leu	tgg Trp	aag Lys	gcc Ala	432
20	cca Pro 145	gly ggg	ccc Pro	tgt Cys	gtg Val	cag Gln 150	gtg Val	agc Ser	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	gtc Val 155	tgg Trp	ttc Phe	tgg Trp	gtt Val	gga Gly 160	480
25	ggt Gly	cgt Arg	gag Glu	ctg Leu	agt Ser 165	cca Pro	gaa Glu	gga Gly	att Ile	acc Thr 170	tgc Cys	tgc Cys	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	cta Leu 175	att Ile	528
	ccc Pro	agt Ser	G1Å aaa	gcg Ala 180	gag Glu	tgg Trp	gcc Ala	agg Arg	gtg Val 185	tcc Ser	gct Ala	gtc Val	aac Asn	gcc Ala 190	aca Thr	agc Ser	576
30	tgg Trp	gag Glu	cct Pro 195	ctc Leu	acc Thr	aac Asn	ctc Leu	tct Ser 200	ttg Leu	gtc Val	tgc Cys	ttg Leu	gat Asp 205	tca Ser	gcc Ala	tct Ser	624
35	gcc Ala	ccc Pro 210	cgt Arg	agc Ser	gtg Val	gca Ala	gtc Val 215	agc Ser	agc Ser	atc Ile	gct Ala	ggg Gly 220	agc Ser	acg Thr	gag Glu	cta Leu	672
40	ctg Leu 225	gtg Val	acc Thr	tgg Trp	Gln	ccg Pro 230	ggg	cct Pro	gly ggg	gaa Glu	cca Pro 235	ctg Leu	gag Glu	cat His	gta Val	atg Met 240	720
45	gac Asp	tgg Trp	gct Ala	Arg	gat Asp 245	GJÀ aaa	gac Asp	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	gag Glu 250	aaa Lys	ctc Leu	aac Asn	tgg Trp	gtc Val 255	cgg Arg	768
	ctt Leu	ccc Pro	Pro	ggg Gly 260	aac Asn	ctc Leu	agt Ser	Ala	ctg Leu 265	tta Leu	cca Pro	G1 ⁷ aaa	Asn	ttc Phe 270	act Thr	gtc Val	816
50	Gly ggg	gtc Val	ccc Pro 275	tat Tyr	cga Arg	atc Ile	act Thr	gtg Val 280	acc Thr	gca Ala	gtc Val	tct Ser	gct Ala 285	tca Ser	ggc Gly	ttg Leu	864
55	gcc Ala	tct Ser 290	gca Ala	tcc Ser	tcc Ser	Val	tgg Trp 295	Gly aaa	ttc Phe	agg Arg	Glu	gaa Glu 300	tta Leu	gca Ala	ccc Pro	cta Leu	912
60	gtg Val 305	G1À aaa	cca Pro	acg Thr	Leu	tgg Trp 310	cga Arg	ctc Leu	caa Gln	Asp	gcc Ala 315	cct Pro	cca Pro	GJA aaa	Thr	ccc Pro 320	960

5	gcc Ala	ata Ile	gcg Ala	tgg Trp	gga Gly 325	gag Glu	gtc Val	cca Pro	agg Arg	cac His 330	Gln	ctt Leu	cga Arg	ggc Gly	cac His	ctc Leu	1008
	acc Thr	cac His	tac Tyr	acc Thr 340	ttg Leu	tgt Cys	gca Ala	cag Gln	agt Ser 345	gga Gly	acc	agc Ser	ccc Pro	tcc Ser 350	Val	tgc Cys	1056
10	atg Met	aat Asn	gtg Val 355	agt Ser	ggc Gly	aac Asn	aca Thr	cag Gln 360	agt Ser	gtc Val	acc Thr	ctg Leu	cct Pro 365	gac Asp	ctt Leu	cct Pro	1104
15	tgg Trp	ggt Gly 370	ccc Pro	tgt Cys	gag Glu	ctg Leu	tgg Trp 375	gtg Val	aca Thr	gca Ala	tct Ser	acc Thr 380	atc Ile	gct Ala	gga Gly	cag Gln	1152
20	ggc Gly 385	cct Pro	cct Pro	ggt Gly	ccc Pro	atc Ile 390	ctc Leu	cgg Arg	ctt Leu	cat His	cta Leu 395	cca Pro	gat Asp	aac Asn	acc Thr	ctg Leu 400	1200
25	agg Arg	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	gtt Val	ctg Leu 405	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	atc Ile	cta Leu	ttc Phe 410	ttg Leu	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	ttg Leu	ttc Phe 415	ctg Leu	1248
	ttg Leu	G1A aaa	tgt Cys	ggc Gly 420	ctg Leu	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	acc Thr 425	tct Ser	gga Gly	agg Arg	tgc Cys	tac Tyr 430	cac His	cta Leu	1296
30	agg Arg	cac His	aaa Lys 435	gtg Val	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cgc Arg	tgg Trp 440	gtc Val	tgg Trp	gag Glu	aaa Lys	gtt Val 445	cct: Pro	gat Asp	cct Pro	1344
35	gcc Ala	aac Asn 450	agc Ser	agt Ser	tca Ser	Gly	cag Gln 455	ccc Pro	cac His	atg Met	gag Glu	caa Gln 460	gta Val	cct Pro	gag Glu	gcc Ala	1392
40	cag Gln 465	ccc Pro	ctt Leu	ggg Gly	Asp	ttg Leu 470	ccc Pro	atc Ile	ctg Leu	Glu	gtg Val 475	gag Glu	gag Glu	atg Met	gag Glu	ccc Pro 480	1440
45	ccg Pro	ccg Pro	gtt Val :	Met	gag Glu 485	tcc Ser	tcc Ser	cag Gln	Pro .	gcc Ala 490	cag Gln	gcc Ala	acc Thr	gcc Ala	ccg Pro 495	ctt Leu	1488
	gac Asp	tct Ser	GTA .	tat Tyr (500	gag Glu	aag (Lys)	cac His	Phe	ctg Leu 505	ccc Pro	aca Thr	cct Pro	Glu (gag Glu 510	ctg Leu	Gly	1536
50	ctt Leu	nen .	ggg S1y 515	ccc Pro	ccc Pro	agg (Arg)	Pro	cag Gln 520	gtt Val	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	tgaa	ccac	ac g	tctg	gctgg	1589
55	gggc	tgcc	ag c	cagg	ctag	a gg	gatg	ctca	tgc	aggt	tgc	accc	cagt	cc t	ggat	tagcc	1649
																acacc	
60																gggga	
60																gcctg	
	ccaa	aatc	tg t	tccg	ctgt	a aca	agaa	ctga	att	tgga	ccc	cago	acag	tg g	ctca	cgcct	1889

	gtaa	tcc	cag	cact	ttgg	ca g	gcca	aggt	g ga	agga	tcac	: tta	ıgago	tag	gagt	ttgaga	1949
5	ccag	rcct	ggg	caat	atag	ca a	gacc	cctc	a ct	acaa	aaat	aaa	acat	caa	aaac	aaaaac	2009
,	aatt	agc	tgg	gcat	gatg	gc a	caca	cctg	t ag	rtccg	agco	act	tggg	agg	ctga	ggtggg	2069
	agga	tcg	gtt	gagc	ccag	ga g	tttg	aagc	t gc	aggg	acct	ctg	attg	cac	cact	gcactc	2129
10	cagg	ctg	ggt	aaca	gaat	ga g	acct	taty	t ca	aaaa	taaa	caa	acta	atw	aaaa	rmaaaa	2189
	aaaa	aaar	nwm .	rara	aaaa	aa a	aaa										2213
15	Part of D	ial CRS1	"do L (S	wnst EQ I	ream D N O	* se	quen and	ces 4):	of r	ođen	t, e	.g.,	mou	se,	embo	diment	
20	aaa (Lys (gga Gly	ggg Gly	gtc Val	ccc Pro 5	tat Tyr	cga Arg	att Ile	aca Thr	gtg Val 10	act Thr	gca Ala	gta Val	tac Tyr	tct Ser 15	gga Gly	48
25	gga (Gly)	tta Leu	gct Ala	gct Ala 20	gca Ala	ccc Pro	tca Ser	gtt Val	tgg Trp 25	gga Gly	ttc Phe	aga Arg	gag Glu	gag Glu 30	tta Leu	gta Val	96
	ecc o	ctt Leu	gct Ala 35	GJÀ aaa	cca Pro	gca Ala	gtt Val	tgg Trp 40	cga Arg	ctt Leu	cca Pro	gat Asp	gac Asp 45	ccc Pro	cca Pro	Gly ggg	144
30	aca o	ect Pro 50	gtt Val	gta Val	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	gga Gly 55	gaa Glu	gta Val	cca Pro	aga Arg	cac His 60	cag Gln	ctċ Leu	aga Arg	ggc Gly	192
35	Gln A	gct Ala	act Thr	cac His	tac Tyr	acc Thr 70	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	ata Ile	cag Gln	agc Ser 75	aga Arg	ggc Gly	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	act Thr 80	240
40	gtc t Val (cgc Cys	agg Arg	aac Asn	gtg Val 85	agc Ser	agt Ser	caa Gln	acc Thr	cag Gln 90	act Thr	gcc Ala	act Thr	ctg Leu	ccc Pro 95	aac Asn	288
45	ctt c Leu F	cac His	Ser	ggt Gly 100	tcc Ser	ttc Phe	aag Lys	ctg Leu	tgg Trp 105	gtg Val	acg Thr	gtg Val	tcc Ser	acc Thr 110	gtt Val	gca Ala	336
	gga c Gly G	in	ggc Gly 115	cca Pro	cct Pro	ggt Gly	ccc Pro	gac Asp 120	ctt Leu	tca Ser	ctt Leu	cac His	cta Leu 125	cca Pro	gat Asp	aat Asn	384
50	agg a Arg I	atc [le . [30	agg Arg	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	gct Ala	ctg Leu 135	ccc Pro	tgg Trp	ttt Phe	ctg Leu	tcc Ser 140	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	ggt Gly	ttg Leu	432
55	ctt c Leu I 145	ctg Leu	atg Met	ggc Gly	tgt Cys	ggc Gly 150	ctg Leu	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	agt Ser 155	acc Thr	agg Arg	tgc Cys	cta Leu	cag Gln 160	480
60	gcc a Ala A	rg agg	tgc Cys	tta Leu	cac His 165	tgg Trp	cga Arg	cac His	aag Lys	ttg Leu 170	ctt Leu	ccc Pro	cag Gln	tgg Trp	atc Ile 175	tgg Trp	528

5	gag agg gtt cct gat cct gcc aac agc aat tct ggg caa cct tac atc Glu Arg Val Pro Asp Pro Ala Asn Ser Asn Ser Gly Gln Pro Tyr Ile 180 185 190	576
	aag gag gtg agc ctg ccc caa ccg ccc aag gac gga ccc atc ctg gag Lys Glu Val Ser Leu Pro Gln Pro Pro Lys Asp Gly Pro Ile Leu Glu 195 200 205	624
10	gtg gag gaa gtg gag cta cag cct gtt gtg gag tcc cct aaa gcc tct 6 Val Glu Glu Val Glu Leu Gln Pro Val Val Glu Ser Pro Lys Ala Ser 210 215 220	672
15	gcc ccg att tac tct ggg tat gag aaa cac ttc ctg ccc aca cca gag 7 Ala Pro Ile Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Glu Lys His Phe Leu Pro Thr Pro Glu 225 230 235 240	720
20	gag ctg ggc ctt cta gtc tgatctgctt acggctaggg gctgtacccc 7 Glu Leu Gly Leu Val 245	768
	tatcttgggc tagacgtttt tgtattttta gatttttgag acaggatctc actatggctg 8	28
25	geetggaact tgatataaca accaggetgg eetggaacte accaagacte acctggtttt 8	88
	gccttccaag gactgagaag aaatgagtgt gccgcctccc gcccaaccag cttttgcttt 9	
2.0	cettgeetet gggtettggg catetgtttg ttactgeaga agaateagtg ageteacage 1	
30	ctcgaacttg tgatcctccc tgctgcagca tccccagagc tgggattaca ggtgtgcgtc 1 acttcatcga gtcataactt ttgattctag tgagaataac taccaggcag gctatgaggt 1	128
2.5	ggtgactcga aagacacatt caaggaccta aagtggttaa gagcctgtgt tttcttgcag 1	
35	tagaccaaag tttggttccc tgcccttgca aaggacacac gttcagtttc cagcacccac 1:	
	agggcagttc agaatcacct gtaactccag gtccaaggaa tccaatgccc tcttctggct 1	
40	tetgtgagee eegeacaca atggttaett atgeacegaa aaacacaege ataaaataaa 13	
	aataaataaa taaataaaaa taaattaata aataatcttt tttttcttaa aaaaaaaa	428
45	aaa 14	431
	supplementary primate, e.g., human, DCRS1 sequence (SEQ ID NO: 12 and 13):	
50	atg cgg gga ggc agg ggc gcc cct ttc tgg ctg tgg ccg ctg ccc aag Met Arg Gly Arg Gly Ala Pro Phe Trp Leu Trp Pro Leu Pro Lys 1 5 10 15	8
55	ctg gcg ctg ctg ctc ctg ttg tgg gtg ctt ttc cag cgg acg cgt ccc 96 Leu Ala Leu Pro Leu Leu Trp Val Leu Phe Gln Arg Thr Arg Pro 20 25 30	6
60	cag ggc agc gcc ggg cca ctg cag tgc tac gga gtt gga ccc ttg ggc 14 Gln Gly Ser Ala Gly Pro Leu Gln Cys Tyr Gly Val Gly Pro Leu Gly 35 40 45	44

5	gac Asp	ttg Leu 50	aac Asn	tgc Cys	tcg Ser	tgg Trp	gag Glu 55	cct Pro	ctt Leu	Gly aga	gac Asp	ctg Leu 60	gga Gly	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	tcc Ser	192
	gag Glu 65	tta Leu	Cac	ctc Leu	cag Gln	agc Ser 70	caa Gln	aag Lys	tac Tyr	cgt Arg	tcc Ser 75	aac Asn	aaa Lys	acc Thr	cag Gln	act Thr 80	240
10	gtg Val	gca Ala	gtg Val	gca Ala	gcc Ala 85	gga Gly	cgg Arg	agc Ser	tgg Trp	gtg Val 90	gcc Ala	att Ile	cct Pro	cgg Arg	gaa Glu 95	cag Gln	288
15	ctc Leu	acc Thr	atg Met	tct Ser 100	gac Asp	aaa Lys	ctc Leu	ctt Leu	gtc Val 105	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	ayt Xaa	aag Lys	gca Ala 110	ggc	cag Gln	336
20	cct Pro	ctc Leu	tgg Trp 115	ccc Pro	ccc Pro	gtc Val	ttc Phe	gtg Val 120	aac Asn	cta Leu	gaa Glu	acc Thr	caa Gln 125	atg Met	aag Lys	cca Pro	384
25	aac Asn	gcc Ala 130	ccc Pro	cgg Arg	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	cct Pro 135	gac Asp	gtg Val	gac Asp	ttt Phe	tcc Ser 140	gag Glu	gat Asp	gac Asp	ccc Pro	432
	ctg Leu 145	gag Glu	gcc Ala	act Thr	gtc Val	cat His 150	tgg Trp	gcc Ala	cca Pro	cct Pro	aca Thr 155	tgg Trp	cca Pro	tct Ser	cat His	aaa Lys 160	480
30	gtt Val	ctg Leu	atc Ile	tgc Cys	cag Gln 165	ttc Phe	cac His	tac Tyr	cga Arg	aga Arg 170	tgt Cys	cag Gln	gag Glu	gcgʻ Ala	gcc Ala 175	tgg Trp	528
35	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	gaa Glu 180	ccg Pro	gag Glu	ctg Leu	aag Lys	acc Thr 185	ata Ile	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	acc Thr	cct Pro 190	gtt Val	gag Glu	576
40	atc Ile	caa Gln	gat Asp 195	ttg Leu	gag Glu	cta Leu	gcc Ala	act Thr 200	ggc Gly	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	gtg Val	tat Tyr 205	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	tgc Cys	624
45	cgg Arg	atg Met 210	gag Glu	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	gag Glu	gat Asp 215	ttg Leu	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	gag Glu	tgg Trp 220	agc Ser	ccc Pro	att Ile	ttg Leu	672
	tcc Ser 225	ttc Phe	cag Gln	aca Thr	ccg Pro	cct Pro 230	tct Ser	gct Ala	cca Pro	aaa Lys	gat Asp 235 _,	gtg Val	tgg Trp	gta Val	tca Ser	ggg Gly 240	720
50	aac Asn	ctc Leu	tgt Cys	Gly ggg	acg Thr 245	cct Pro	gga Gly	gga Gly	gag Glu	gaa Glu 250	cct Pro	ttg Leu	ctt Leu	cta Leu	tgg Trp 255	aag Lys	768
55	gcc Ala	cca Pro	Gly	ccc Pro 260	tgt Cys	gtg. Val	cag Gln	gtg Val	agc Ser 265	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	gtc Val	\mathtt{Trp}	ttc Phe 270	tgg Trp	gtt Val	816
60	gga Gly	ggt Gly	cgt Arg 275	gag Glu	ctg Leu	agt Ser	cca Pro	gaa Glu 280	gga Gly	att Ile	acc Thr	tgc Cys	tgc Cys 285	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	cta Leu	864

5	att Ile	ccc Pro 290	ser	GJA aaa	gcg Ala	gag Glu	tgg Trp 295	gcc Ala	agg Arg	gtg Val	tcc Ser	gct Ala 300	gtc Val	aac Asn	gcc Ala	aca Thr	912
	agc Ser 305	tgg Trp	gag Glu	cct Pro	ctc Leu	acc Thr 310	aac Asn	ctc Leu	tct Ser	ttg Leu	gtc Val 315	Cys	ttg Leu	gat Asp	tca Ser	gcc Ala 320	960
10	tct Ser	gcc Ala	ccc Pro	cgt Arg	agc Ser 325	gtg Val	gca Ala	gtc Val	agc Ser	agc Ser 330	atc Ile	gct Ala	ggg Gly	agc Ser	acg Thr 335	gag Glu	1008
15	cta Leu	ctg Leu	gtg Val	acc Thr 340	tgg Trp	caa Gln	ccg Pro	ggg Gly	cct Pro 345	Gly ggg	gaa Glu	cca Pro	ctg Leu	gag Glu 350	cat His	gta Val	1056
20	atg Met	gac Asp	tgg Trp 355	gct Ala	cga Arg	gat Asp	ggg Gly	gac Asp 360	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	gag Glu	aaa Lys	ctc Leu 365	aac Asn	tgg Trp	gtc Val	1104
25	cgg Arg	ctt Leu 370	ccc Pro	cct Pro	Gly ggg	aac Asn	ctc Leu 375	agt Ser	gct Ala	ctg Leu	tta Leu	cca Pro 380	ggg Gly	aat Asn	ttc Phe	act Thr	1152
	gtc Val 385	gly ggg	gtc Val	ccc Pro	tat Tyr	cga Arg 390	atc Ile	act Thr	gtg Val	acc Thr	gca Ala 395	gtc Val	tct Ser	gct Ala	tca Ser	ggc Gly 400	1200
30	ttg Leu	gcc Ala	tct Ser	gca Ala	tcc Ser 405	tcc Ser	gtc Val	tgg Trp	ggġ Gly	ttc Phe 410	agg Arg	gag Glu	gaa Glu	tta Leu	gca Ala 415	ccc Pro	1248
35	cta Leu	gtg Val	GJÀ aaa	cca Pro 420	acg Thr	ctt Leu	tgg Trp	cga Arg	ctc Leu 425	caa Gln	gat Asp	gcc Ala	cct Pro	cca Pro 430	ggg ggg	acc Thr	1296
40	ccc Pro	gcc Ala	ata Ile 435	gcg Ala	tgg Trp	gga Gly	Glu	gtc Val 440	cca Pro	agg Arg	cac His	Gln	ctt Leu 445	cga Arg	ggc Gly	cac His	1344
45	ctc Leu	acc Thr 450	cac His	tac Tyr	acc Thr	Leu	tgt Cys 455	gca Ala	cag Gln	agt Ser	gga Gly	acc Thr 460	agc Ser	ccc Pro	tcc Ser	gtc Val	1392
	tgc Cys 465	atg Met	aat Asn	gtg Val	agt Ser	ggc Gly 470	aac Asn	aca Thr	cag Gln	Ser	gtc Val 475	acc Thr	ctg Leu	cct Pro	gac Asp	ctt Leu 480	1440
50	cct Pro	tgg Trp	ggt Gly	Pro	tgt Cys 485	gag Glu	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	gtg Val	aca Thr 490	gca Ala	tct Ser	acc Thr	atc Ile	gct Ala 495	gga Gly	1488
5 5	cag Gln	ggc Gly	Pro	cct Pro 500	ggt Gly	ccc. Pro	atc Ile	ctc Leu	cgg Arg 505	ctt Leu	cat His	cta Leu	Pro	gat Asp 510	aac Asn	acc Thr	1536
60	ctg Leu	agg Arg	tgg Trp 515	aaa Lys	gtt Val	ctg Leu	Pro	ggc Gly 520	atc Ile	cta Leu	ttc Phe	Leu	tgg Trp 525	ggc Gly	ttg Leu	ttc Phe	1584

	ctg Leu	ttg Leu 530	Gly	tgt Cys	ggc Gly	ctg Leu	agc Ser 535	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	acc Thr	tct Ser	gga Gly 540	agg Arg	tgc Cys	tac Tyr	cac His	1632
5	cta Leu 545	Arg	cac His	aaa Lys	gtg Val	ctg Leu 550	ccc Pro	cgc Arg	tgg Trp	gtc Val	tgg Trp 555	gag Glu	aaa Lys	gtt Val	cct Pro	gat Asp 560	1680
10	cct Pro	gcc Ala	aac Asn	agc Ser	agt Ser 565	tca Ser	ggc Gly	cag Gln	ccc Pro	cac His 570	atg Met	gag Glu	caa Gln	gta Val	cct Pro 575	gag Glu	1728
15	gcc Ala	cag Gln	ccc Pro	ctt Leu 580	ggg	gac Asp	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	atc Ile 585	ctg Leu	gaa Glu	gtg Val	gag Glu	gag Glu 590	atg Met	gag Glu	1776
20	ccc Pro	ccg Pro	ccg Pro 595	gtt Val	atg Met	gag Glu	tcc Ser	tcc Ser 600	cag Gln	ccc Pro	gcc Ala	cag Gln	gcc Ala 605	acc Thr	gcc Ala	ccg Pro	1824
	ctt Leu	gac Asp 610	tct Ser	ggg Gly	tat Tyr	gag Glu	aag Lys 615	cac His	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	aca Thr 620	cct Pro	gag Glu	gag Glu	ctg Leu	1872
25	ggc Gly 625	ctt Leu	ctg Leu	ggg Gly	ccc Pro	ccc Pro 630	agg Arg	cca Pro	cag Gln	gtt Val	ctg Leu 635	gcc Ala	tga				1911
30	GAPS NLET PELI	EELHI COMKI CTIPI	QS Q NA P TP V	KYRS RLGF EIQL	NKTQ DVDF LELA	T VA S ED T GY	VAAG DPLE KVYG	RSWV ATVH RCRM	AIP WAP EKE	REQL PTWP EDLW	TMS SHK GEW	DKLI VLIC SPIL	VWG. QFHY SFQI	KA C	QPLV QEAA APKI	EPLGDL IPPVFV WTLLE DVWVSG IARVSA	
35	VNAT PLEF TLWF PWGF	rswei Klnw Rloda Pcelw	PLT N TRL P APP G TVT A	ILSLV PGNL TPAI STIA	CLDS SALL AWGE GQGP	A SA P GN V PR P GP	PRSV FTVG HQLR ILRL	AVSS VPYR GHLT HLPD	IAG ITV HYT NTL	STEL TAVS LCAQ RWKV	LVT ASG SGT LPG	WQPG LASA SPSV ILFL	PGEP SSVW CMNV WGLF	LE H GF F SG N	IVMDW REELA ITQSV RCGLS	VARDGD APLVGP TLPDL SLATSG	
40	QPAÇ	IATAÇ	PLD S	GYEK	HFLP	T PE	ELGL	LĢPP	RPQ	VLA					•	VMESS	
	supp	leme ence	entar es (S	y pa EQ I	rtia D NO	1 "u : 14	pstr and	eam" 15)	rod:	ent,	e.g	. , m	ouse	, DC	RP1		
45	ggt Gly 1	aag Lys	ccc Pro	caa Gln	gcc Ala 5	tgg Trp	tgg Trp	tgt Cys	cac His	ttg Leu 10	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	gga Gly	gcc Ala	atg Met 15	aac Asn	48
50	cgg Arg	ctc Leu	Gly	ttt Phe 20	gca Ala	cgc Arg	ctc Leu	acg Thr	ccg Pro 25	ttg Leu	gag Glu	ctt Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 30	tcg Ser	ctg Leu	96
55	atg Met	tcg Ser	ctg Leu 35	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	Gly ggg	acg Thr	cgg Arg 40	ccc Pro	cac His	ggc Gly	agt Ser	cca Pro 45	ggc Gly	cca Pro	ctg Leu	144
	cag Gln	tgc Cys 50	tac Tyr	agc Ser	gtc Val	ggt Gly	ccc Pro 55	ctg Leu	gga Gly	atc Ile	ctg Leu	aac Asn 60	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	tgg Trp	gaa Glu	192

	cct ttg Pro Leu 65	ggc gac o	ctg gag Leu Glu 70	Thr	cca Pro	cct Pro	gtg Val	ctg Leu 75	tat Tyr	cac His	cag Gln	agt Ser	cag Gln 80	240
5	aaa tac Lys Tyr	cat ccc a	aat aga Asn Arg 85	gtc Val	tgg Trp	gag Glu	gtg Val 90	aag Lys	gtg Val	cct Pro	tcc Ser	aaa Lys 95	cag Gln	288
10	agt tgg Ser Trp	gtg acc a Val Thr 1	att ccc [le Pro	cgg Arg	gaa Glu	cag Gln 105	ttc Phe	acc Thr	atg Met	gct Ala	gac Asp 110	aaa Lys	ctc Leu	336
15	ctc atc Leu Ile	tgg ggg a Trp Gly T 115	aca caa Thr Gln	Lys	gga Gly 120	cgg Arg	cct Pro	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	tcc Ser 125	tct Ser	gtc Val	tct Ser	384
20	gtg aac Val Asn 130	ctg gag a Leu Glu T	icc caa Thr Gln	atg (Met : 135	aag Lys	cca Pro	gac Asp	aca Thr	cct Pro 140	cag Gln	atc Ile	ttc Phe	tct Ser	432
	caa gtg Gln Val 145	gat att t Asp Ile S	ct gan er Xaa 150	·										450
25	Table 2:	Compari	son of	rodei	nt,	e.g.	, mo	use,	and	pri	mate	, e.	g., ł	numan,
30	mDCRS1 hDCRS1	MNR MRGGRGAP	FWLWPLP	PLELI KLALI * *	LPLL	WVLF	QRTR	PQGS	AGPL	OCYG	VGPL	GDLN	CSWEE	LGDL
35	mDCRS1 hDCRS1	ETPPVLYHGAPSELHL	QSQKYRS	NKTQI	[VAV	AAGR	SWVA	IPRE	OLTM	SDKL	LVWG	XKAG	OPLWE	PVFV
40	mDCRS1 hDCRS1	NLETQMKP	NAPRLGP	DVDFS	SEDD		TVHW	 APPT	 WPSH	 KVLI	 CQFH	 YRRC	QEAAW	TLLE
45	mDCRS1 hDCRS1	PELKTIPL	 TPVEIQD	 LELAT	- 	 VYGR	CRME	EED:	LWGE	WSPI	 LSFQ	TPPS	 APKDV	WVSG
50	mDCRS1 hDCRS1													
55	mDCRS1 hDCRS1	VNATSWEP	 LTNLSLV	CLDSA	ASAPI	RSVA	VSSI.	AGST	 ELLV	 IWQP(GPGE	 PLEH	 VMDWA	 RDGD
60	mDCRS1 hDCRS1	PLEKLNWV	 RLPPGNL	 SALLE	1 GNF	TVGV	PYRI'	TVTA	VSAS	GLAS	ASSV	WGFR	EELVF EELAF *** *	LVGP

	mDCRS1 hDCRS1	TUWRL	PDDPPGTPVVAWGEVPRHQLRGQATHYTFCIQSRGLSTVCRNVSSQTQTATLPNL QDAPPGTPAIAWGEVPRHQLRGHLTHYTLCAQSGTSPSVCMNVSGNTQSVTLPDL * **** .** .** .** .** .** .** .** .**
5			
	mDCRS1 hDCRS1	HSGSFF PWGPCE *	CLWVTVSTVAGQGPPGPDLSLHLPDNRIRWKALPWFLSLWGLLLMGCGLSLASTR CLWVTASTIAGQGPPGPILRLHLPDNTLRWKVLPGILFLWGLFLLGCGLSLATS- **** **.****** * ****** .*** * * **** * .******
10			
	mDCRS1 hDCRS1	GRC	CHWRHKLLPQWIWERVPDPANSNSGQPYIKEVSLPQPPKDGPILEVEEVELQPV CYHLRHKVLPRWVWEKVPDPANSSSGQPHMEQVPEAQPLGDLPILEVEEMEPPPV * ***.**.**.**.** **** *** * * * * * *
15			
٠	mDCRS1 hDCRS1		ASAPIYSGYEKHFLPTPEELGLLV AQATAPLDSGYEKHFLPTPEELGLLGPPRPQVLA *.**. ********************************
20			
	Human G-C GenBank >	quence CSF Rec X55721)	ment of various cytokine receptor subunits. Human (hgp130) is SEQ ID NO: 5 (see GenBank M57230). eptor subunit alpha (hGCSFRa) is SEQ ID NO: 6 (see . Human IL-12 Receptor subunit beta (hIL12Rb) is
25	SEQ ID NO described): / (s	ee GenBank U64198). Consensus domain houndaries and
	mIL30Rb		MNRLGXARLTPLELLLSLMSLLLGTR
30	hIL30Rb		MRGGRGAPFWLWPLPKLALLPLLWVLFORTR
	human_GCS human_gp1 human_IL1	L 3	MARLGNCSLTWAALIILLLPGSLEECGHISVSAPIVHLGDPIT MLTLQTWVVQALFIFLTTESTGELLDPCGYISPESPVVQLHSNFT MAHTFRGCSLAFMFIITWLLIKAKIDACKRGDVTVKPSHVILLGSTVN
35			. :
	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb		
4.0	human_GCS		ASCIIKQNCSHLDPEPQILWRLGAELQPGGRQQRLSDGTQESIITL
40	human_gp1 human_IL1		AVCVLKEKCMDYFHVNANYIVWKTNHFTIPKE-QYTIINRTASSVTFT ITCSLKPRQGCFHYSRRNK-LILYKFDRRINFHHGHSLNSQVTGLPLG
			. :
ΛE	TT 3.0m1		
45	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb		PHGSPGPLQCYSVGPLGI
•	human_GCS		PHLNHTQAFLSCCLNWGNSLQILDQVELRAGYPPAIPHNLSCLMNLTTSS
	human_gp1 human_IL1		DIASLNIQLTCNILTFGQLEQNVYGITIISGLPPEKPKNLSCIVNEGK-K
50	·	- -	TTLFVCKLACINSDEIQICGAEIFVGVAPEQPQNLSCIQKGEQGT . *.*
	mIL30Rb		I NC SWEDI CDI ETERNI VIOCOVILINI
	hIL30Rb		LNCSWEPLGDLETPPVLYHQSQKYHPNRVWEVKVPS-KQSWVTIP LNCSWEPLGDLGAPSELHLQXQKYRSNKTQTVAVAA-GRSWVAIP
55	human_GCS human_gp1	F 3	LICQWEPGPETHLPTSFTLKSFKSRGNCQTQGDSILDCVPKDGOSHCCIP
	human_IL1		MRCEWDGGRETHLETNFTLKS-EWATHKFADCKAKRDTPTSCTVD VACTWERGRDTHLYTEYTLQL-SGPKNLTWQKQCKDIYCDYLDFGIN : * *: : : : : : : :
			•

5	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF human_gp13 human_IL12	REQFTMADKLLIWGTQKGRPLWSSVSVNLETQMKPDTPQIFSQVDIS REQLTMSDKLLVWGTKAGQPLWPPVFVNLETQMKPNAPRLGPDVDFS RKHLLLYQNMGIWVQAENALGTSMSPQLCLDPMDVVKLEPPMLRTMDPSP YS-TVYFVNIEVWVEAENALGKVTSDHINFDPVYKVKPNPPHNLSVINSE LTPESPESNFTAKVTAVNSLGSSSSLPSTFTFLDIVRPLPPWDIRIKFQK :: *
		* *
10	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF human_gp13 human_IL12	EDDPLEATVHWAPPTWPSHKVLICQF-HYRRCQEAAWTLLEPELKTI EAAPPQAGCLQLCWEPWQPGLHINQKCELRHKPQRGEASWALVGPLPL ELSSILKLTWTNPSIKSVIILKYNI-QYRTKDASTWSQIPPEDTAS ASVSRCTLYWRDEGLVLLNRLRYRPSNSRLWNMVNVTK
1 5		22WADD WEEGHVINKLRIRPSNSKLWIMVNVTK
15		
20	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF human_gp13 human_IL12	PLTPVEIQDLELATGYKVYGRCRMEKEEDLWGEWSPILSFQTPPSAP EALQYELCGLLPATAYTLQIRCIRWPLPGHWSDWSPSLELRTTERAPTVR TRSSFTVQDLKPFTEYVFRIRCMKEDGKGYWSDWSEEASGITYEDRPSKA AKGRHDLLDLKPFTEYEFQISSKLHLYKGSWSDWSESLRAQTPEEEPTGM
25	-TI 2001	
23	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF human_gp13	KDVWVSGNLCGTPGGEEPLLLWKAPGPCVQVSYKVWFWVGG LDTWWRQRQLDPRTVQLFWKPVPLEEDSG-RIQGYVVSWRPSGQA PSFWYKIDPSHTQGYRTVQLVWKTLPPFEANGKILDYEVTLTRWKSH
30	human_IL12	LDVWYMKR-HIDYSRQQISLFWKNLSVSEARGKILHYQVTLQELTGGKAM
35	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF human_gp13 human_IL12	RELSPEGITCCCSLIPSGAEWARVSAVNATSWEPLTNLSLVCLDSASAPR GAILPLCNTTELSCTFHLPSEAQEVALVAYNSAGTSRPTPVVFSESRGPA LQNYTVNATKLTVNLTNDRYLATLTVRNLVGKSDAAVLTIPACDFQATHP TQNITGHTSWTTVIPRTGNWAVAVSAANSKGSSLPTRINIMNLCEAGLLA
40		•
40	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF	SVAVSSIAGS-TELLVTWQPGPGEPLEHVMDWARDGD-PLEKLNW LTRLHAMARDPHSLWVGWEPPNPWPQGYVIEWGLGPP-SASNSNKTW
45	human_gp13 human_IL12	VMDLKAFPKD-NMLWVEWTTPRESVKKYILEWCVLSD-KAPCIT-DW PRQVSANSEGMDNILVTWQPPRKDPSAVQEYVVEWRELHPGGDTQVPLNW
50	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF human_gp13 human_IL12	VRLPPG-NLSALLPGNFTVGVPYRITVTAVYSGGLAAAPSVWGFREELVP VRLPPG-NLSALLPGNFTVGVPYRITVTAVSASGLASASSVWGFREELAP RMEQNGRATGFLLKENIRPFQLYEIIVTPLYQDTMGPSQHVYAYSQEMAP QQE-DGTVHRTYLRGNLAESKCYLITVTPVYADGPGSPESIKAYLKQAPP LRS-RPYNVSALISENIKSYICYEIRVYALSGD-QGGCSSILGNSKHKAP
55		2000DIBNIMAP
60	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF human_gp13 human_IL12	LAGPAVWRLPDDPPGTPVVAWGEVPRHQLRGQATHYTFCIQSRGLS LVGPTLWRLQDAPPGTPAIAWGEVPRHQLRGHLTHYTLCAQSGTSP SHAP-ELHLKHIGKTWAQLEWVPEPPELGKSPLTHYTIFWTNAQNQ SKGP-TVRTKKVGKNEAVLEWDQLPVDVQNGFIRNYTIFYRTIIGN LSGP-HINAITEEKGSILISWNSIPVQEQMGCLLHYRIYWKERDSNSQPQ
		A STANSOR STAN

5	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF human_gp13 human_IL12	TVCRNVSSQTQTATLPNLHSGSFKLWVTVSTVAGQGPPGPDLSLHLPDNR SVCMNVSGNTQSVTLPDLPWGPCELWVTASTIAGQGPPGPILRLHLPDNT SFSAILNASSRGFVLHGLEPASLYHIHLMAASQAGATNSTVLTLMTLT ETAVNVDSSHTEYTLSSLTSDTLYMVRMAAYTDEGGKDGPEFTFTTPK LCEIPYRVSQNSHPINSLQPRVTYVLWMTALTAAGESSHGNEREFCLQ
10	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF human_gp13 human_IL12	IRWKALPWFLSLWGLLLMGCGLSLASTRCLQARCLHWRHKLLPQWIWER-LRWKVLPGILFLWGLFLLGCGLSLATSGRCYHLRHKVLPRWVWEK-PEGSELHIILGLFGLLLLLTCLCGTAWLCCSPNRKNPLWPS-FAQGEIEAIVVPVCLAFLLTTLLGVLFCFNKR-DLIKKHIWPN-GKANWMAFVAPSICIAIIMVGIFSTHYFQQKVFVLLAALRPQWCSR
15		
20	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF human_gp13 human_IL12	-VPDPANSNSGQPYIKEVSLPQPPKDGPILEVEEVE -VPDPANSSSGQPHMEQVPEAQPLGDLPILEVEEVPDPAHSSLGSWVPTIMEEDAFQLPGLGTPPITKLTVLEEDEVPDPSKSHIAQWSPHTPPRHNFNSKDQMYSDGNFTDVSVVEIEAND EIPDPANSTCAKKYPIAEEKTQLPLDR-LLIDWPTPEDPEPLVISEVLHQ
25	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF human_gp13	LQPVPVVESPKAS MEPPPVMESSQPAQAT KKPVPWESHNSSETCGLPTLVQTYVLQGDPRAVSTQPQSQSGTS KKPFPEDLKSLDLFKKEKINTEGHSSGIGGSSCMSSSRPSISSSDENESS
30	human_IL12	VTPVFRHPPCSNWPQREKGIQGHQASEKDMMHSASSPPPPPRALQAES
35	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF human_gp13 human_IL12	APIYSGYEKHFLPTP
40	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF	-EELGLLV
45	human_gp13 human_IL12	HVDGGDGILPRQQYFKQNCSQHESSPDISHFERSKQVSSVNEEDFVRLKQ IDDLPSHEAPLADSLEELEPQHISLSVFPSSSLHPLTFSCGDKLTLDQLK
50	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF human_gp13 human_IL12	QISDHISQSCGSGQMKMFQEVSAADAFGPGTEGQVERFETVGMEAATDEG
55		
60	mIL30Rb hIL30Rb human_GCSF human_gp13 human_IL12	MPKSYLPQTVRQGGYMPQ

	Table 4: Sequences of mammalian DNAX Soluble Receptor Subunit 1 (DSRS1). Primate, e.g., human, nucleotide and polypeptide sequences (SEQ ID NO: 8 and 9; note WSEWS motif at 327-331):																
5	atg Met 1	Pro	gcc Ala	ggc Gly	cgc Arg 5	cgg Arg	ggc Gly	ccc Pro	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 10	caa Gln	tcc Ser	gcg Ala	cgg Arg	cgg Arg 15	ccg Pro	48
10	ccg Pro	ccg Pro	ttg Leu	ctg Leu 20	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 25	ctc Leu	tgc Cys	gtc Val	ctc Leu	ggg 30	Ala	ccg Pro	96
15	cga Arg	gcc Ala	gga Gly 35	tca Ser	gga Gly	gcc Ala	cac His	aca Thr 40	gct Ala	gtg Val	atc Ile	agt Ser	ccc Pro 45	cag Gln	gat Asp	ccc . Pro	144
20	acg Thr	ctt Leu 50	ctc Leu	atc Ile	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	tcc Ser 55	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	acc Thr	tgc Cys 60	tca Ser	gtg Val	cac His	gga Gly	192
	gac Asp 65	cca Pro	cca Pro	gga Gly	gcc Ala	acc Thr 70	gcc Ala	gag Glu	ggc Gly	ctc Leu	tac Tyr 75	tgg Trp	acc Thr	ctc Leu	aac Asn	80 GJA aaa	240
25	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cct Pro 85	gag Glu	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	cgt Arg	gta Val 90	ctc Leu	aac Asn	gcc Ala	tcc Ser	acc Thr 95	ttg Leu	288
30	gct Ala	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	ctg Leu 100	gcc Ala	aac Asn	ctc Leu	aat Asn	ggg Gly 105	tcc Ser	agg Arg	cag Gln	cgg Arg	tcg Ser 110	Gly	gac Asp	336
35	Asn	Leu	Val 115	Cys	His	Ala	Arg	Asp 120	Gly	Ser	Ile	ctg Leu	Ala 125	Gly	Ser	Cys	384
40	ctc Leu	tat Tyr 130	gtt Val	ggc Gly	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cca Pro 135	gag Glu	aaa Lys	ccc Pro	gtc Val	aac Asn 140	atc Ile	agc Ser	tgc Cys	tgg Trp	432
	tcc Ser 145	aag Lys	aac Asn	atg Met	aag Lys	gac Asp 150	ttg Leu	acc Thr	tgc Cys	cgc Arg	tgg Trp 155	acg Thr	cca Pro	ggg Gly	gcc Ala	cac His 160	480
45	Gly	gag Glu	acc Thr	ttc Phe	ctc Leu 165	cac His	acc Thr	aac Asn	tac Tyr	tcc Ser 170	ctc Leu	aag Lys	tac Tyr	aag Lys	ctt Leu 175	agg Arg	528
50	Trp	Tyr	Gly	Gln 180	Asp	Asn	Thr	Cys	Glu 185	Glu	Tyr	cac His	Thr	Val 190	Gly	Pro	576
55	HIS	Ser	Cys 195	His	Ile	Pro.	Lys	Asp 200	Leu	Ala	Leu	ttt Phe	Thr 205	Pro	Tyr	Glu	624
	atc Ile	tgg Trp 210	gtg Val	gag Glu	gcc Ala	acc Thr	aac Asn 215	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	tct Ser	gcc Ala 220	cgc Arg	tcc Ser	gat Asp	gta Val	672

,	ctc Leu 225	acg Thr	ctg Leu	gat Asp	atc Ile	ctg Leu 230	gat Asp	gtg Val	gtg Val	acc Thr	acg Thr 235	gac Asp	ccc Pro	ccg Pro	ccc Pro	gac Asp 240	720
5	gtg Val	cac His	gtg Val	agc Ser	cgc Arg 245	gtc Val	ggg Gly	ggc	ctg Leu	gag Glu 250	gac Asp	cag Gln	ctg Leu	agc Ser	gtg Val 255	cgc Arg	768
10	tgg Trp	gtg Val	tcg Ser	cca Pro 260	ccc Pro	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	aag Lys	gat Asp 265	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	ttt Phe	caa Gln	gcc Ala 270	aaa Lys	tac Tyr	816
15	cag Gln	atc Ile	cgc Arg 275	tac Tyr	cga Arg	gtg Val	gag Glu	gac Asp 280	agt Ser	gtg Val	gac Asp	tgg Trp	aag Lys 285	gtg Val	gtg Val	gac Asp	864
20	gat Asp	gtg Val 290	agc Ser	aac Asn	cag Gln	acc Thr	tcc Ser 295	tgc Cys	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	ggc 300	ctg Leu	aaa Lys	ccc Pro	ggc Gly	912
	acc Thr 305	gtg Val	tac Tyr	ttc Phe	gtg Val	caa Gln 310	gtg Val	cgc Arg	tgc Cys	aac Asn	ccc Pro 315	ttt Phe	ggc Gly	atc Ile	tat Tyr	ggc Gly 320	960
25	tcc Ser	aag Lys	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ggg Gly 325	atc Ile	tgg Trp	agt Ser	gag Glu	tgg Trp 330	agc Ser	cac His	ccc Pro	aca Thr	gcc Ala 335	gcc · Ala	1008
30	tcc Ser	act Thr	ccc Pro	cgc Arg 340	agt Ser	gag Glu	cgc Arg	ccg Pro	ggc Gly 345	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	Gly ggg	gcg Ala 350	tgc Cys	gaa Glu	1056
35	ccg Pro	cgg Arg	ggc Gly 355	gga Gly	gag Glu	ccg Pro	agc Ser	tcg Ser 360	ggg ggg	ccg Pro	gtg Val	cgg Arg	ege Arg 365	gag Glu	ctc Leu	aag Lys	1104
40	cag Gln	ttc Phe 370	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	tgg Trp	ctc Leu	aag Lys 375	aag Lys	cac His	gcg Ala	tac Tyr	tgc Cys 380	tcc Ser	aac Asn	ctc Leu	agc Ser	1152
	ttc Phe 385	cgc Arg	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	gac Asp	cag Gln 390	tgg Trp	cga Arg	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	atg Met 395	cag Gln	aag Lys	tcg Ser	cac His	aag Lys 400	1200
45	Thr	Arg	aac Asn	cag Gln	gtc Val 405	ctg Leu	cca Pro	gat Asp	aag Lys	ctg Leu 410	tag						1233
50	MPAC SVHC	AGSC	AT A	EGLY GLPF	WTLN PEKPV	IG RR 'N IS	LPPE	ELSRV NMKL	LNA LTC	STLA	LAL	ANLN GETF	IGSRÇ LHTN	RS G YS I	DNLV KYKL	LLATC CHARD RWYGQ	
55	DNTCEEYHTV GPHSCHIPKD LALFTPYEIW VEATNRLGSA RSDVLTLDIL DVVTTDPPPD VHVSRVGGLE DQLSVRWVSP PALKDFLFQA KYQIRYRVED SVDWKVVDDV SNQTSCRLAG LKPGTVYFVQ VRCNPFGIYG SKKAGIWSEW SHPTAASTPR SERPGPGGA CEPRGGEPSS GPVRRELKQF LGWLKKHAYC SNLSFRLYDQ WRAWMQKSHK TRNQVLPDKL																

Partial rodent, e.g., mouse, nucleotide and polypeptide sequences, note WSEWS motif at 321-325 (SEQ ID NO: 10 and 11):

	not	e WS	EWS	moti	f at	321	-325	(SE	QID	NO:	10	and	11):		-		•
5	ccc Pro 1	ser	cta Leu	aag Lys	gga Gly 5	ata Ile	agc Ser	ttg Leu	cgg Arg	ccg Pro	Leu	tcc Ser	tcg Ser	ctg Leu	tgg Trp 15	tcg Ser	48
10	cct Pro	ctg Leu	ttg Leu	ctc Leu 20	tgt Cys	gtc Val	ctc Leu	Gly	gtg Val 25	cct Pro	cgg Arg	ggc	gga Gly	tcg Ser 30	gga Gly	gcc Ala	96
15	cac His	aca Thr	gct Ala 35	gta Val	atc Ile	agc Ser	ccc Pro	cag Gln 40	gac Asp	ccc Pro	acc Thr	ctt Leu	ctc Leu 45	atc Ile	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	144
	tcc Ser	ctg Leu 50	caa Gln	gct Ala	acc Thr	tgc Cys	tct Ser 55	ata Ile	cat His	gga Gly	gac Asp	aca Thr 60	cct Pro	Gly	gcc Ala	acc Thr	192
20	gct Ala 65	gag Glu	ggg Gly	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	tgg Trp 70	acc Thr	ctc Leu	aat Asn	ggt Gly	cgc Arg 75	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	tct Ser	gag Glu 80	240
25	ctg Leu	tcc Ser	cgc Arg	ctc Leu	ctt Leu 85	aac Asn	acc Thr	tcc Ser	acc Thr	ctg Leu 90	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	gct Ala 95	aac Asn	288
30	ctt Leu	aat Asn	Gly ggg	tcc Ser 100	agg Arg	cag Gln	cag Gln	tca Ser	gga Gly 105	gac Asp	aat Asn	ctg Leu	gtg Val	tgt Cys 110	cac His	gcc Ala	336
35	cga Arg	gat Asp	ggc Gly 115	agc Ser	att Ile	ctg Leu	gct Ala	ggc Gly 120	tcc Ser	tgc Cys	ctc Leu	tat Tyr	gtt Val 125	ggc Gly	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	384
	cct Pro	gag Glu 130	aag Lys	cct Pro	ttt Phe	aac Asn	atc Ile 135	agc Ser	tgc Cys	tgg Trp	tcc Ser	cgg Arg 140	aac Asn	atg Met	aag Lys	gat Asp	432
40	ctc Leu 145	acg Thr	tgc Cys	cgc Arg	tgg Trp	aca Thr 150	ccg Pro	ggt Gly	gca Ala	cac His	ggg Gly 155	gag Glu	aca Thr	ttc Phe	tta Leu	cat His 160	480
45	acc Thr	aac Asn	tac Tyr	tcc Ser	ctc Leu 165	aag Lys	tac Tyr	Lys	Leu	agg Arg 170	\mathtt{Trp}	tac Tyr	ggt Gly	Gln	gat Asp 175	aac Asn	528
50	aca Thr	tgt Cys	gag Glu	gag Glu 180	tac Tyr	cac His	act Thr	gtg Val	ggc Gly 185	cct Pro	cac His	tca Ser	tgc Cys	cat His 190	atc Ile	ccc Pro	576
55	aag Lys	gac Asp	ctg Leu 195	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	act Thr	ccc Pro 200	tat Tyr	gag Glu	atc Ile	tgg Trp	gtg Val 205	gaa Glu	gcc Ala	acc Thr	624
	aat Asn	cgc Arg 210	cta Leu	ggc Gly	tca Ser	gca Ala	aga Arg 215	tct Ser	gat Asp	gtc Val	ctc Leu	aca Thr 220	ctg Leu	gat Asp	gtc Val	ctg Leu	672
60	gac Asp 225	gtg Val	gtg Val	acc Thr	acg Thr	gac Asp 230	ccc Pro	cca Pro	ccc Pro	gac Asp	gtg Val 235	cac His	gtg Val	agc Ser	cgc Arg	gtt Val 240	720

	Gly ggg	ggc,	ctg Leu	gag Glu	gac Asp 245	Gin	ctg Leu	agt Ser	gtg Val	cgc Arg 250	Trp	gto Val	tca Ser	cca Pro	cca Pro 255	gct Ala	768
5	ctc Leu	aag Lys	gat Asp	ttc Phe 260	Leu	ttc Phe	caa Gln	gcc Ala	aag Lys 265	Tyr	cag Gln	atc Ile	cgc Arg	tac Tyr 270	Arg	gtg Val	816
10	gag Glu	gac Asp	agc Ser 275	gtg Val	gac Asp	tgg Trp	aag Lys	gtg Val 280	gtg Val	gat Asp	gac Asp	gtc Val	agc Ser 285	aac Asn	cag Gln	acc Thr	864
15	ser	tgc Cys 290	Arg	Leu	Ala	GIY	Leu 295	Lys	Pro	Gly	Thr	Val 300	Тух	Phe	Val	Gln	912
20	305	cgt Arg	Сұs	ASN	Pro	310	GIA	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Ser 315	Lys	Lys	Ala	Gly	Ile 320	960
	tgg Trp	agc Ser	gag Glu	tgg Trp	agc Ser 325	cac His	ccc Pro	acc Thr	gct Ala	gcc Ala 330	tcc Ser	acc Thr	cct Pro	cga Arg	agt Ser 335	gag Glu	1008
25	cgc Arg	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	ccg Pro 340	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	ggg Gly	gtg Val	tgc Cys 345	gag Glu	ccg Pro	cgg Arg	ggc Gly	ggc Gly 350	gag Glu	ccc Pro	1056
30	agc Ser	tcg Ser	ggc Gly 355	ccg Pro	gtg Val	cgg Arg	cgc Arg	gag Glu 360	ctc Leu	aag Lys	cag Gln	ttc Phe	ctc Leu 365	ggc Gly	tgg Trp	ctc Leu	1104
35	aag Lys	aag Lys 370	cac His	gca Ala	tac Tyr	Cys	tcg Ser 375	aac Asn	ctt Leu	agt Ser	ttc Phe	cgc Arg 380	ctg Leu	tac Tyr	gac Asp	cag Gln	1152
40	tgg Trp 385	cgt Arg	gct Ala	tgg Trp	Met	cag Gln 390	aag Lys	tca Ser	cac His	Lys	acc Thr 395	cga Arg	aac Asn	cag Gln	gac Asp	gag Glu 400	1200
	Gly	atc Ile	ctg Leu	Pro	tcg Ser 405	ggc Gly	aga Arg	cgg Arg	ggt Gly	gcg Ala 410	gcg Ala	aga Arg	ggt Gly	cct Pro	gcc Ala 415	ggc Gly	1248
45	taaa	ctct	aa g	gata	ggcc	a tc	ctcc	tgct	ggg	tcag	acc	tgga	ggct	ca c	ctga	attgg	1308
	agco	cctc	tg t	acca	tctg	g gc	aaca	aaga	aac	ctac	cag	aggc	tggg	gc a	caat	gagct	1368
50	ccca	caac	ca c	agct	ttgg	t cc	acat	gatg	gtc	acac	ttg	gata	tacc	cc a	ıgtgt	gggta	1428
	gggt	tggg	gt a	ttgc	aggg	c ct	ccca	agag	ttt	tttt	aaa	taaa	taaa	gg a	gttg	rttcag	1488
	gtcc	cgat	gg n	aaaa	aaaa	a aa	aaaa	aaaa	aaa	aaa							1524

Table 5: Alignment of primate, e.g., human, and rodent, e.g., mouse, DSRS1 (SEQ ID NO: 9 and 11): MPAGRRGPAA QSARRPPPLL PLLLLLCVLG APRAGSGAHT AVISPQDPTL hDSRS1RPLSSL WSPLLLCVLG VPRGGSGAHT AVISPQDPTL mDSRS1 hDSRS1 LIGSSLLATC SVHGDPPGAT AEGLYWTLNG RRLPPELSRV LNASTLALAL LIGSSLQATC SIHGDTPGAT AEGLYWTLNG RRLPSELSRL LNTSTLALAL mDSRS1 10 hDSRS1 ANLNGSRQRS GDNLVCHARD GSILAGSCLY VGLPPEKPVN ISCWSKNMKD mDSRS1 ANLNGSRQQS GDNLVCHARD GSILAGSCLY VGLPPEKPFN ISCWSRNMKD 15 hDSRS1 LTCRWTPGAH GETFLHTNYS LKYKLRWYGQ DNTCEEYHTV GPHSCHIPKD LTCRWTPGAH GETFLHTNYS LKYKLRWYGQ DNTCEEYHTV GPHSCHIPKD mDSRS1 20 hDSRS1 LALFTPYEIW VEATNRLGSA RSDVLTLDIL DVVTTDPPPD VHVSRVGGLE mDSRS1 LALFTPYEIW VEATNRLGSA RSDVLTLDVL DVVTTDPPPD VHVSRVGGLE hDSRS1 DQLSVRWVSP PALKDFLFQA KYQIRYRVED SVDWKVVDDV SNQTSCRLAG 25 mDSRS1 DQLSVRWVSP PALKDFLFQA KYQIRYRVED SVDWKVVDDV SNQTSCRLAG hDSRS1 LKPGTVYFVQ VRCNPFGIYG SKKAGIWSEW SHPTAASTPR SERPGPGGGA mDSRS1 LKPGTVYFVQ VRCNPFGIYG SKKAGIWSEW SHPTAASTPR SERPGPGGGV 30 CEPRGGEPSS GPVRRELKQF LGWLKKHAYC SNLSFRLYDQ WRAWMQKSHK hDSRS1 CEPRGGEPSS GPVRRELKQF LGWLKKHAYC SNLSFRLYDQ WRAWMQKSHK mDSRS1 35 hDSRS1 TRNQ...VLP DKL..... mDSRS1 TRNQDEGILP SGRRGAARGP AG 40 Table 6: Primate, e.g., human, IL-B30 nucleotide and polypeptide sequences. Predicted signal cleavage site indicated, but may actually be a residue or more to either side, depending upon the cell (SEQ ID NO: 16 and 17): 45 atg ctg ggg agc aga gct gta atg ctg ctg ttg ctg ccc tgg aca 48 Met Leu Gly Ser Arg Ala Val Met Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Trp Thr -20 gct cag ggc aga gct gtg cct ggg ggc agc agc cct gcc tgg act cag

Ala Gln Gly Arg Ala Val Pro Gly Gly Ser Ser Pro Ala Trp Thr Gln

tgc cag cag ctt tca cag aag ctc tgc aca ctg gcc tgg agt gca cat

Cys Gln Gln Leu Ser Gln Lys Leu Cys Thr Leu Ala Trp Ser Ala His

cca cta gtg gga cac atg gat cta aga gaa gag gga gat gaa gag act

Pro Leu Val Gly His Met Asp Leu Arg Glu Glu Gly Asp Glu Glu Thr

50

55

-5

15

96

144

192

40

	aca Thr	aat Asn 45	gat Asp	gtt Val	ccc Pro	cat His	atc Ile 50	cag Gln	tgt Cys	gga Gly	gat Asp	ggc Gly 55	tgt Cys	gac Asp	ccc Pro	caa Gln	240
5	gga Gly 60	ctc Leu	agg Arg	gac Asp	aac Asn	agt Ser 65	cag Gln	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	ttg Leu	caa Gln 70	Arg	atc Ile	cac His	cag Gln	ggt Gly 75	288
10	ctg Leu	att Ile	ttt Phe	tat Tyr	gag Glu 80	aag Lys	ctg Leu	cta Leu	gga Gly	tcg Ser 85	gat Asp	att Ile	ttc Phe	aca Thr	90 ggg ggg	gag Glu	336
15	cct Pro	tct Ser	ctg Leu	ctc Leu 95	cct Pro	gat Asp	agc Ser	cct Pro	gtg Val 100	gcg Ala	cag Gln	ctt Leu	cat His	gcc Ala 105	tcc Ser	cta Leu	384
20	ctg (Leu (зтХ	110	ser	Gin	Leu	Leu	Gln 115	Pro	Glu	Gly	His	His 120	Trp	Glu	Thr	432
	Cag (cag Gln 125	att Ile	.cca Pro	agc Ser	ctc Leu	agt Ser 130	ccc Pro	agc Ser	cag Gln	cca Pro	tgg Trp 135	cag Gln	cgt Arg	ctc Leu	ctt Leu	480
25	ctc o Leu A 140	egc Arg	ttc Phe	aaa Lys	atc Ile	ctt Leu 145	cgc Arg	agc Ser	ctc Leu	cag Gln	gcc Ala 150	ttt Phe	gtg Val	gct Ala	gta Val	gcc Ala 155	528
30	gcc c Ala A	arg Arg	gtc Val	ttt Phe	gcc Ala 160	cat His	gga Gly	gca Ala	gca Alà	acc Thr 165	ctg Leu	agt Ser	ccc Pro	taa			570
35	MLGSRAVMLL LLLPWTAQGR AVPGGSSPAW TQCQQLSQKL CTLAWSAHPL VGHMDLREEG DEETTNDVPH IQCGDGCDPQ GLRDNSQFCL QRIHQGLIFY EKLLGSDIFT GEPSLLPDSP VAQLHASLLG LSQLLQPEGH HWETQQIPSL SPSQPWQRLL LRFKILRSLQ AFVAVAARVF AHGAATLSP																
40	Predi	.cte	d si	gnal	cle	avag	e si	te i	ndic	ated	, bu	t ma	v ac	tual	lv b	IL-B3 e a re 18 and	30. esidue 1 19):
45	cgctt	aga	ag t	cgga	ctac	a ga	gtta	gact	cag	aacc	aaa	ggag	gtgg	at a	gggg	gtcca	60
50	caggo	ctg	gt g	caga	tcac	a ga	gcca	gcca	gat	ctga	gaa	gcag	ggaa	ca a		g ctg t Leu -20	118
50	gat t Asp C	gc a	aga Arg	Ala	gta Val -15	ata Ile	atg Met	cta Leu	\mathtt{Trp}	ctg Leu -10	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	tgg (Trp	gtc Val	act Thr ~5	cag Gln	166
55	ggc c	tg q eu 1	gct (Ala ' -1	gtg Val 1	cct Pro	agg Arg	agt Ser	agc Ser 5	agt Ser	cct Pro	gac Asp	tgg Trp	gct Ala 10	cag Gln	tgc Cys	cag Gln	214
60	cag c Gln L	tc (eu :	tct (Ser)	cgg Arg	aat Asn	ctc Leu	tgc Cys 20	atg Met	cta Leu	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	aac Asn 25	gca (Ala)	cat His	gca Ala	cca Pro	262

	gcg Ala 30	GIA	cat His	atg Met	aat Asn	cta Leu 35	cta Leu	aga Arg	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gag Glu 40	Asp	gaa Glu	gag Glu	act Thr	aaa Lys 45	310
5	aat Asn	aat Asn	gtg Val	ccc Pro	cgt Arg 50	atc Ile	cag Gln	tgt Cys	gaa Glu	gat Asp 55	ggt Gly	tgt Cys	gac Asp	cca Pro	caa Gln 60	gga Gly	358
10	ctc Leu	aag Lys	gac Asp	aac Asn 65	agc Ser	cag Gln	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	ttg Leu 70	caa Gln	agg Arg	atc Ile	cgc Arg	caa Gln 75	ggt Gly	ctg Leu	406
15	gct Ala	ttt Phe	tat Tyr 80	aag Lys	cac His	ctg Leu	ctt Leu	gac Asp 85	tct Ser	gac Asp	atc Ile	ttc Phe	aaa Lys 90	Gly ggg	gag Glu	cct Pro	454
20	gct Ala	cta Leu 95	ctc Leu	cct Pro	gat Asp	agc Ser	ccc Pro 100	atg Met	gag Glu	caa Gln	ctt Leu	cac His 105	acc Thr	tcc Ser	cta Leu	cta Leu	502
	gga Gly 110	ctc Leu	agc Ser	caa Gln	ctc Leu	ctc Leu 115	cag Gln	cca Pro	gag Glu	gat Asp	cac His 120	ccc Pro	cgg Arg	gag Glu	acc Thr	caa Gln 125	550
25	cag Gln	atg Met	ccc Pro	agc Ser	ctg Leu 130	agt Ser	tct Ser	agt Ser	cag Gln	cag Gln 135	tgg Trp	cag Gln	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	ctt Leu 140	ctc Leu	598
30	cgt Arg	tcc Ser	aag Lys	atc Ile 145	ctt Leu	cga Arg	agc Ser	Leu	cag Gln 150	gcc Ala	ttt Phe	ttg Leu	Ala	ata Ile 155	gct Ala	gcc Ala	646
35	cgg Arg	gtc Val	ttt Phe 160	gcc Ala	cac His	gga Gly	Ala	gca Ala 165	act Thr	ctg Leu	act Thr	Glu	ccc Pro 170	tta Leu	gtg Val	cca Pro	694
40	aca Thr	gct Ala 175	taag	gatg	cc c	aggt	tccc	a tg	gcta	ccat	gat	aaga	cta	atct	atca	gc	750
	ccag	acat	ct a	ccag	ttaa	t ta	accc	atta	gga	cttg	tgc	tgtt	cttg	tt t	cgtt	tgttt	810
4 -																ggcag	
45																gaagc	
																agaaa	
50																caaga actcc	
																actec	
55		taac										3440	-yaa		uycc	uctad	1203
60	MLDC EDEE PMEQ	RAVI TKNN	ML W VP R LL G	LLPW IQCE LSQL	VTQG DGCD LQPE	L AV	PRSS LKDN	SPDW SOFC	AQC LOR	QQLS:	LAF	YKHL	LDSD	и чт	GEPA	LLREE LLPDS IAARV	

Partial polypeptide sequence of IL-B30 from pig (SEQ ID NO: 20):

Ser Cys Leu Gln Arg Ile His Gln Gly Leu Val Phe Tyr Glu Lys Leu 1 5 10 15

- Leu Gly Ser Asp Ile Phe Thr Gly Glu Pro Ser Leu His Pro Asp Gly 20 25 30
- Ser Val Gly Gln Leu His Ala Ser Leu Leu Gly Leu Arg Gln Leu Leu 10 35 40 45
 - Gln Pro Glu Gly His His Trp Glu Thr Glu Gln Thr Pro Ser Pro Ser 50 55 60
- Pro Ser Gln Pro Trp Gln Arg Leu Leu Arg Leu Lys Ile Leu Arg
 65 70 75 80
 - Ser Leu Gln Ala Phe Val Ala Val Ala Ala Arg Val Phe Ala His Gly 85 90 95

20 Ala Ala Thr Leu Ser Gln 100

5

- 25 SCLQRIHQGLVFYEKLLGSDIFTGEPSLHPDGSVGQLHASLLGLRQLLQPEGHHWETEQTPSPSPSQ PWQRLLLRLKILRSLQAFVAVAARVFAHGAATLSQ
- 30 Table 2 shows comparison of the available sequences of primate and rodent embodiments of DCRS1. Table 3 shows the alignment of the DCRS1 with other cytokine receptor subunits. The DCRS1 shows particular similarity to the IL-12 receptor subunit beta, though it may be aligned with the gp130 (IL-6 35 receptor beta) and G-CSF receptor (alpha) subunits. The similarity to the IL-12 receptor subunit suggests that the functional receptor incorporating the DCRS1 may be similar to the IL-12 receptor. The IL-12 receptor alpha subunit is a soluble subunit. The DSRS1 is likely to be the corresponding 40 soluble subunit, which would initially interact with ligand, e.g., the IL-B30, and then form a functional complex with the DCRS1. See, e.g., Presky, et al. (1996) Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA 93:14002-14007. Alternatively, the soluble subunit may interact with the transmembrane receptor subunit, which 45 then could bind ligand.

Table 4 provides the nucleotide and polypeptide sequences of two species embodiments of a soluble receptor subunit designated DNAX Soluble Receptor Subunit 1 (DSRS1).

These align with and exhibit features in common with other cytokine receptor alpha type subunits. These subunits are believed to interact with the corresponding DCRS1 to form a functional receptor when the receptor ligand is present. Note that relatively close sequence similarity of the DCRS1 is with gp130, which is the beta subunit of the IL-6 receptor. Applicants believe that the ligand for the receptor is likely the ligand designated IL-B30, whose sequence is near to G-CSF and IL-6. See USSN 60/053,765, which is incorporated herein by reference.

Table 5 shows alignment of the DSRS1 from the primate and rodent species. Applicants believe that this soluble subunit forms a dimer, and binds to its dimerized ligand, which then combines with a beta type homo or heterodimer.

Alternatively, the soluble subunit may bind to the transmembrane subunit(s), and then bind ligand.

10

20

25

30

35

Structural features of the human DCRS1, and similarly for the other receptors as aligned in Table 3, include characteristic Ig domains from about (SEQ ID NO: 2) vall to pro133; fibronectin domains corresponding to the DCRS1 sequence from about gly134 to pro232, gly233 to gly306, and pro307 to lys403; a transmembrane segment from about val404 to gly427; and an intracellular domain from about arg428 to the carboxy terminus. Of particular interest is the WGEWS motif corresponding to residues trp104 to ser108. In many contexts, various variants and fragments will be equivalent to the described DSRS1.

As used herein, the term DCRS1 shall be used to describe a protein comprising the amino acid sequence shown in Table 1. In many cases, a substantial fragment thereof will be functionally or structurally equivalent, including, e.g., an extracellular or intracellular domain. The invention also includes a protein variation of the respective DCRS1 allele whose sequence is provided, e.g., a mutein or soluble extracellular construct. Typically, such agonists or antagonists will exhibit less than about 10% sequence differences, and thus will often have between 1- and 11-fold

substitutions, e.g., 2-, 3-, 5-, 7-fold, and others. also encompasses allelic and other variants, e.g., natural polymorphic, of the protein described. Typically, it will bind to its corresponding biological ligand, perhaps in a dimerized state with an alpha receptor subunit, with high affinity, e.g., at least about 100 nM, usually better than about 30 nM, preferably better than about 10 nM, and more preferably at better than about 3 nM. The term shall also be used herein to refer to related naturally occurring forms, e.g., 10 alleles, polymorphic variants, and metabolic variants of the mammalian protein. Preferred forms of the receptor complexes will bind the appropriate ligand with an affinity and selectivity appropriate for a ligand-15 receptor interaction.

This invention also encompasses combinations of proteins or peptides having substantial amino acid sequence identity with the amino acid sequence in Table 1. It will include sequence variants with relatively few substitutions, e.g., preferably less than about 3-5. Other embodiments include forms in association with an alpha subunit, e.g., a DSRS1, and/or with ligand, e.g., IL-B30.

A substantial polypeptide "fragment", or "segment", is a stretch of amino acid residues of at least about 8 25 amino acids, generally at least 10 amino acids, more generally at least 12 amino acids, often at least 14 amino acids, more often at least 16 amino acids, typically at least 18 amino acids, more typically at 30 least 20 amino acids, usually at least 22 amino acids, more usually at least 24 amino acids, preferably at least 26 amino acids, more preferably at least 28 amino acids, and, in particularly preferred embodiments, at least about 30 or more amino acids. Sequences of segments of 35 different proteins can be compared to one another over appropriate length stretches. In many situations, fragments may exhibit functional properties of the intact subunits, e.g., the extracellular domain of the

transmembrane receptor may retain the ligand binding features, and may be used to prepare a soluble receptor-like complex.

Amino acid sequence homology, or sequence identity, is determined by optimizing residue matches. In some 5 comparisons, gaps may be introduces, as required. e.g., Needleham, et al., (1970) <u>J. Mol. Biol.</u> <u>48</u>:443-453; Sankoff, et al., (1983) chapter one in Time Warps, String Edits, and Macromolecules: The Theory and Practice of 10 Sequence Comparison, Addison-Wesley, Reading, MA; and software packages from IntelliGenetics, Mountain View, CA; and the University of Wisconsin Genetics Computer Group (GCG), Madison, WI; each of which is incorporated herein by reference. This changes when considering conservative substitutions as matches. Conservative 15 substitutions typically include substitutions within the following groups: glycine, alanine; valine, isoleucine, leucine; aspartic acid, glutamic acid; asparagine, glutamine; serine, threonine; lysine, arginine; and 20 phenylalanine, tyrosine. Homologous amino acid sequences are intended to include natural allelic and interspecies variations in the cytokine sequence. Typical homologous proteins or peptides will have from 50-100% homology (if gaps can be introduced), to 60-100% homology (if conservative substitutions are included) with an amino 25 acid sequence segment of Table 1. Homology measures will be at least about 70%, generally at least 76%, more generally at least 81%, often at least 85%, more often at least 88%, typically at least 90%, more typically at 30 least 92%, usually at least 94%, more usually at least 95%, preferably at least 96%, and more preferably at least 97%, and in particularly preferred embodiments, at least 98% or more. The degree of homology will vary with the length of the compared segments. Homologous proteins 35 or peptides, such as the allelic variants, will share

most biological activities with the embodiments described

in Table 1.

As used herein, the term "biological activity" is used to describe, without limitation, effects on inflammatory responses, innate immunity, and/or morphogenic development by cytokine-like ligands. For example, these receptors should mediate phosphatase or phosphorylase activities, which activities are easily measured by standard procedures. See, e.g., Hardie, et al. (eds. 1995) The Protein Kinase FactBook vols. I and II, Academic Press, San Diego, CA; Hanks, et al. (1991) Meth. Enzymol. 200:38-62; Hunter, et al. (1992) Cell 10 70:375-388; Lewin (1990) Cell 61:743-752; Pines, et al. (1991) Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 56:449-463; and Parker, et al. (1993) Nature 363:736-738. The receptors, or portions thereof, may be useful as phosphate labeling enzymes to label general or specific 15 substrates. The subunits may also be functional immunogens to elicit recognizing antibodies, or antigens capable of binding antibodies.

of, e.g., a DCRS1, include molecules that modulate the characteristic cellular responses to cytokine ligand proteins, as well as molecules possessing the more standard structural binding competition features of ligand-receptor interactions, e.g., where the receptor is a natural receptor or an antibody. The cellular responses likely are typically mediated through receptor tyrosine kinase pathways.

Also, a ligand is a molecule which serves either as a natural ligand to which said receptor, or an analog thereof, binds, or a molecule which is a functional analog of the natural ligand. The functional analog may be a ligand with structural modifications, or may be a wholly unrelated molecule which has a molecular shape which interacts with the appropriate ligand binding determinants. The ligands may serve as agonists or antagonists, see, e.g., Goodman, et al. (eds. 1990) Goodman & Gilman's: The Pharmacological Bases of Therapeutics, Pergamon Press, New York.

30

35

Rational drug design may also be based upon structural studies of the molecular shapes of a receptor or antibody and other effectors or ligands. See, e.g., Herz, et al. (1997) J. Recept. Signal Transduct. Res. 17:671-776; and Chaiken, et al. (1996) Trends Biotechnol. 14:369-375. Effectors may be other proteins which mediate other functions in response to ligand binding, or other proteins which normally interact with the receptor. One means for determining which sites interact with specific other proteins is a physical structure determination, e.g., x-ray crystallography or 2 dimensional NMR techniques. These will provide guidance as to which amino acid residues form molecular contact regions. For a detailed description of protein structural determination, see, e.g., Blundell and Johnson

(1976) Protein Crystallography, Academic Press, New York,

which is hereby incorporated herein by reference.

II. Activities

10

15

The cytokine receptor-like proteins will have a number of different biological activities, e.g., modulating cell proliferation, or in phosphate metabolism, being added to or removed from specific substrates, typically proteins. Such will generally result in modulation of an inflammatory function, other innate immunity response, or a morphological effect. The subunit will probably have a specific low affinity binding to the ligand.

The DCRS1 has the characteristic motifs of a receptor signaling through the JAK pathway. See, e.g., Ihle, et al. (1997) Stem Cells 15(suppl. 1):105-111; Silvennoinen, et al. (1997) APMIS 105:497-509; Levy (1997) Cytokine Growth Factor Review 8:81-90; Winston and Hunter (1996) Current Biol. 6:668-671; Barrett (1996) Baillieres Clin. Gastroenterol. 10:1-15; and Briscoe, et al. (1996) Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B. Biol. Sci. 351:167-171.

The biological activities of the cytokine receptor subunits will be related to addition or removal of phosphate moieties to substrates, typically in a specific manner, but occasionally in a non specific manner.

manner, but occasionally in a non specific manner.

5 Substrates may be identified, or conditions for enzymatic activity may be assayed by standard methods, e.g., as described in Hardie, et al. (eds. 1995) The Protein Kinase FactBook vols. I and II, Academic Press, San Diego, CA; Hanks, et al. (1991) Meth. Enzymol. 200:38-62;

10 Hunter, et al. (1992) Cell 70:375-388; Lewin (1990) Cell 61:743-752; Pines, et al. (1991) Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Ouant. Biol. 56:449-463; and Parker, et al. (1993) Nature

The receptor subunits may combine to form functional complexes, e.g., which may be useful for binding ligand or preparing antibodies. These will have substantial diagnostic uses, including detection or quantitation.

III. Nucleic Acids

363:736-738.

15

20 This invention contemplates use of isolated nucleic acid or fragments, e.g., which encode these or closely related proteins, or fragments thereof, e.g., to encode a corresponding polypeptide, preferably one which is biologically active. In addition, this invention covers 25 isolated or recombinant DNAs which encode combinations of such proteins or polypeptides having characteristic sequences, e.g., of the DCRS1s. Typically, the nucleic acid is capable of hybridizing, under appropriate conditions, with a nucleic acid sequence segment shown in 30 Table 1, but preferably not with a corresponding segment of other receptors described in Table 3. Said biologically active protein or polypeptide can be a full length protein, or fragment, and will typically have a segment of amino acid sequence highly homologous, e.g., 35 exhibiting significant stretches of identity, to one shown in Table 1. Further, this invention covers the use of isolated or recombinant nucleic acid, or fragments thereof, which encode proteins having fragments which are equivalent to the DCRS1 proteins. The isolated nucleic acids can have the respective regulatory sequences in the 5' and 3' flanks, e.g., promoters, enhancers, poly-A addition signals, and others from the natural gene.

Combinations, as described, are also provided.

5

10

15

30

35

An "isolated" nucleic acid is a nucleic acid, e.g., an RNA, DNA, or a mixed polymer, which is substantially pure, e.g., separated from other components which naturally accompany a native sequence, such as ribosomes, polymerases, and flanking genomic sequences from the originating species. The term embraces a nucleic acid sequence which has been removed from its naturally occurring environment, and includes recombinant or cloned DNA isolates, which are thereby distinguishable from naturally occurring compositions, and chemically synthesized analogs or analogs biologically synthesized by heterologous systems. A substantially pure molecule includes isolated forms of the molecule, either

An isolated nucleic acid will generally be a homogeneous composition of molecules, but will, in some embodiments, contain heterogeneity, preferably minor. This heterogeneity is typically found at the polymer ends or portions not critical to a desired biological function or activity.

completely or substantially pure.

A "recombinant" nucleic acid is typically defined either by its method of production or its structure. In reference to its method of production, e.g., a product made by a process, the process is use of recombinant nucleic acid techniques, e.g., involving human intervention in the nucleotide sequence. Typically this intervention involves in vitro manipulation, although under certain circumstances it may involve more classical animal breeding techniques. Alternatively, it can be a nucleic acid made by generating a sequence comprising fusion of two fragments which are not naturally contiguous to each other, but is meant to exclude products of nature, e.g., naturally occurring mutants as

found in their natural state. Thus, for example, products made by transforming cells with an unnaturally occurring vector is encompassed, as are nucleic acids comprising sequence derived using any synthetic

- oligonucleotide process. Such a process is often done to 5 replace a codon with a redundant codon encoding the same or a conservative amino acid, while typically introducing or removing a restriction enzyme sequence recognition site. Alternatively, the process is performed to join
- 10 together nucleic acid segments of desired functions to generate a single genetic entity comprising a desired combination of functions not found in the commonly available natural forms, e.g., encoding a fusion protein. Restriction enzyme recognition sites are often the target
- 15 of such artificial manipulations, but other site specific targets, e.g., promoters, DNA replication sites, regulation sequences, control sequences, or other useful features may be incorporated by design. A similar concept is intended for a recombinant, e.g., fusion,
- 20 polypeptide. This will include a dimeric repeat. Specifically included are synthetic nucleic acids which, by genetic code redundancy, encode equivalent polypeptides to fragments of DCRS1 and fusions of sequences from various different related molecules, e.g., 25 other cytokine receptor family members.

A "fragment" in a nucleic acid context is a contiguous segment of at least about 17 nucleotides, generally at least 21 nucleotides, more generally at least 25 nucleotides, ordinarily at least 30 nucleotides, 30 more ordinarily at least 35 nucleotides, often at least 39 nucleotides, more often at least 45 nucleotides, typically at least 50 nucleotides, more typically at least 55 nucleotides, usually at least 60 nucleotides, more usually at least 66 nucleotides, preferably at least 72 nucleotides, more preferably at least 79 nucleotides, and in particularly preferred embodiments will be at least 85 or more nucleotides. Typically, fragments of

different genetic sequences can be compared to one

35

WO 99/40195 38 PCT/US99/02600

another over appropriate length stretches, particularly defined segments such as the domains described below.

A nucleic acid which codes for the DCRS1 will be particularly useful to identify genes, mRNA, and cDNA species which code for itself or closely related proteins, as well as DNAs which code for polymorphic, allelic, or other genetic variants, e.g., from different individuals or related species. Preferred probes for such screens are those regions of the interleukin which are conserved between different polymorphic variants or which contain nucleotides which lack specificity, and will preferably be full length or nearly so. In other situations, polymorphic variant specific sequences will be more useful.

10

20

25

30

35

Nucleic acids encoding various combinations including, e.g., the DSRS1, the DCRS1, and/or the IL-B30, will be useful for coexpression of the proteins together. Such will be useful, e.g., in producing complexes, for production of antibodies or screening for ligands.

This invention further covers recombinant nucleic acid molecules and fragments having a nucleic acid sequence identical to or highly homologous to the isolated DNA set forth herein. In particular, the sequences will often be operably linked to DNA segments which control transcription, translation, and DNA replication. These additional segments typically assist in expression of the desired nucleic acid segment.

Homologous, or highly identical, nucleic acid sequences, when compared to one another, e.g., DCRS1 sequences, exhibit significant similarity. The standards for homology in nucleic acids are either measures for homology generally used in the art by sequence comparison or based upon hybridization conditions. Comparative hybridization conditions are described in greater detail below.

Substantial identity in the nucleic acid sequence comparison context means either that the segments, or their complementary strands, when compared, are identical

WO 99/40195 PCT/US99/02600

when optimally aligned, with appropriate nucleotide insertions or deletions, in at least about 60% of the nucleotides, generally at least 66%, ordinarily at least 71%, often at least 76%, more often at least 80%, usually 5 at least 84%, more usually at least 88%, typically at least 91%, more typically at least about 93%, preferably at least about 95%, more preferably at least about 96 to 98% or more, and in particular embodiments, as high at about 99% or more of the nucleotides, including, e.g., 10 segments encoding structural domains such as the segments described below. Alternatively, substantial identity will exist when the segments will hybridize under selective hybridization conditions, to a strand or its complement, typically using a sequence derived from Table 15 1. Typically, selective hybridization will occur when there is at least about 55% homology over a stretch of at least about 14 nucleotides, more typically at least about 65%, preferably at least about 75%, and more preferably at least about 90%. See, Kanehisa (1984) Nucl. Acids 20 Res. 12:203-213, which is incorporated herein by reference. The length of homology comparison, as described, may be over longer stretches, and in certain embodiments will be over a stretch of at least about 17 nucleotides, generally at least about 20 nucleotides, 25 ordinarily at least about 24 nucleotides, usually at least about 28 nucleotides, typically at least about 32 nucleotides, more typically at least about 40 nucleotides, preferably at least about 50 nucleotides, and more preferably at least about 75 to 100 or more 30 nucleotides. This includes, e.g., 125, 150, 175, 200,

Stringent conditions, in referring to homology in the hybridization context, will be stringent combined conditions of salt, temperature, organic solvents, and other parameters typically controlled in hybridization reactions. Stringent temperature conditions will usually include temperatures in excess of about 30°C, more usually in excess of about 37°C, typically in excess of

225, 246, 273, and other lengths.

35

WO 99/40195 40 PCT/US99/02600

about 45°C, more typically in excess of about 55°C, preferably in excess of about 65°C, and more preferably in excess of about 70°C. Stringent salt conditions will ordinarily be less than about 500 mM, usually less than about 400 mM, more usually less than about 300 mM, typically less than about 200 mM, preferably less than about 100 mM, and more preferably less than about 80 mM, even down to less than about 20 mM. However, the combination of parameters is much more important than the measure of any single parameter. See, e.g., Wetmur and Davidson (1968) J. Mol. Biol. 31:349-370, which is hereby incorporated herein by reference.

10

The isolated DNA can be readily modified by nucleotide substitutions, nucleotide deletions, 15 nucleotide insertions, and inversions of nucleotide stretches. These modifications result in novel DNA sequences which encode this protein or its derivatives. These modified sequences can be used to produce mutant proteins (muteins) or to enhance the expression of 20 variant species. Enhanced expression may involve gene amplification, increased transcription, increased translation, and other mechanisms. Such mutant DCRS1like derivatives include predetermined or site-specific mutations of the protein or its fragments, including 25 silent mutations using genetic code degeneracy. DCRS1" as used herein encompasses a polypeptide otherwise falling within the homology definition of the DCRS1 as set forth above, but having an amino acid sequence which differs from that of other cytokine receptor-like 30 proteins as found in nature, whether by way of deletion, substitution, or insertion. In particular, "site specific mutant DCRS1" encompasses a protein having substantial sequence identity with a protein of Table 1, and typically shares most of the biological activities or 35 effects of the forms disclosed herein.

Although site specific mutation sites are predetermined, mutants need not be site specific.

Mammalian DCRS1 mutagenesis can be achieved by making

amino acid insertions or deletions in the gene, coupled with expression. Substitutions, deletions, insertions, or many combinations may be generated to arrive at a final construct. Insertions include amino- or carboxy-terminal fusions. Random mutagenesis can be conducted at a target codon and the expressed mammalian DCRS1 mutants can then be screened for the desired activity, providing some aspect of a structure-activity relationship.

Methods for making substitution mutations at predetermined sites in DNA having a known sequence are well known in the art, e.g., by M13 primer mutagenesis. See also Sambrook, et al. (1989) and Ausubel, et al. (1987 and periodic Supplements).

The mutations in the DNA normally should not place coding sequences out of reading frames and preferably will not create complementary regions that could hybridize to produce secondary mRNA structure such as loops or hairpins.

The phosphoramidite method described by Beaucage and Carruthers (1981) Tetra. Letts. 22:1859-1862, will produce suitable synthetic DNA fragments. A double stranded fragment will often be obtained either by synthesizing the complementary strand and annealing the strand together under appropriate conditions or by adding the complementary strand using DNA polymerase with an appropriate primer sequence.

Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) techniques can often be applied in mutagenesis. Alternatively, mutagenesis primers are commonly used methods for generating defined mutations at predetermined sites. See, e.g., Innis, et al. (eds. 1990) PCR Protocols: A Guide to Methods and Applications Academic Press, San Diego, CA; and Dieffenbach and Dveksler (1995; eds.) PCR Primer: A Laboratory Manual Cold Spring Harbor Press, CSH, NY.

30

35

Certain embodiments of the invention are directed to combination compositions comprising the receptor or ligand sequences described. In other embodiments, functional portions of the sequences may be joined to

encode fusion proteins. In other forms, variants of the described sequences may be substituted in the combinations.

5 IV. Proteins, Peptides

10

30

35

As described above, the present invention encompasses primate DCRS1, e.g., whose sequences are disclosed in Table 1, and described above. Allelic and other variants are also contemplated, including, e.g., fusion proteins combining portions of such sequences with others, including, e.g., epitope tags and functional domains.

The present invention also provides recombinant proteins, e.g., heterologous fusion proteins using 15 segments from these primate or rodent proteins. A heterologous fusion protein is a fusion of proteins or segments which are naturally not normally fused in the same manner. Thus, the fusion product of a DCRS1 with another cytokine receptor is a continuous protein 20 molecule having sequences fused in a typical peptide linkage, typically made as a single translation product and exhibiting properties, e.g., sequence or antigenicity, derived from each source peptide. A similar concept applies to heterologous nucleic acid 25 sequences. Combinations of various designated proteins into complexes are also provided.

In addition, new constructs may be made from combining similar functional or structural domains from other related proteins, e.g., cytokine receptors or Toll-like receptors, including species variants. For example, ligand-binding or other segments may be "swapped" between different new fusion polypeptides or fragments. See, e.g., Cunningham, et al. (1989) Science 243:1330-1336; and O'Dowd, et al. (1988) J. Biol. Chem. 263:15985-15992, each of which is incorporated herein by reference. Thus, new chimeric polypeptides exhibiting new combinations of specificities will result from the functional linkage of receptor-binding specificities. For example, the ligand

binding domains from other related receptor molecules may be added or substituted for other domains of this or related proteins. The resulting protein will often have hybrid function and properties. For example, a fusion protein may include a targeting domain which may serve to provide sequestering of the fusion protein to a particular subcellular organelle.

Candidate fusion partners and sequences can be selected from various sequence data bases, e.g., GenBank, c/o IntelliGenetics, Mountain View, CA; and BCG, University of Wisconsin Biotechnology Computing Group, Madison, WI, which are each incorporated herein by reference. In particular, combinations of polypeptide sequences provided in Tables 1, 4, or 6 are particularly preferred. Variant forms of the proteins may be substituted in the described combinations. In certain embodiments, portions of the DSRS1 may be fused to portions of the IL-B30.

The present invention particularly provides muteins 20 which bind cytokine-like ligands, and/or which are affected in signal transduction. Structural alignment of human DCRS1 with other members of the cytokine receptor family show conserved features/residues. See Table 3. Alignment of the human DCRS1 sequence with other members 25 of the cytokine receptor family indicates various structural and functionally shared features. See also, Bazan, et al. (1996) <u>Nature</u> 379:591; Lodi, et al. (1994) Science 263:1762-1766; Sayle and Milner-White (1995) TIBS 20:374-376; and Gronenberg, et al. (1991) Protein 30 Engineering 4:263-269.

Substitutions with either mouse sequences or human sequences are particularly preferred. Conversely, conservative substitutions away from the ligand binding interaction regions will probably preserve most signaling activities; and conservative substitutions away from the intracellular domains will probably preserve most ligand binding properties.

35

"Derivatives" of the primate DCRS1 include amino acid sequence mutants, glycosylation variants, metabolic derivatives and covalent or aggregative conjugates with other chemical moieties. Covalent derivatives can be 5 prepared by linkage of functionalities to groups which are found in the DCRS1 amino acid side chains or at the N- or C- termini, e.g., by means which are well known in the art. These derivatives can include, without limitation, aliphatic esters or amides of the carboxyl 10 terminus, or of residues containing carboxyl side chains, 0-acyl derivatives of hydroxyl group-containing residues, and N-acyl derivatives of the amino terminal amino acid or amino-group containing residues, e.g., lysine or arginine. Acyl groups are selected from the group of 15 alkyl-moieties, including C3 to C18 normal alkyl, thereby forming alkanoyl aroyl species.

In particular, glycosylation alterations are included, e.g., made by modifying the glycosylation patterns of a polypeptide during its synthesis and processing, or in further processing steps. Particularly preferred means for accomplishing this are by exposing the polypeptide to glycosylating enzymes derived from cells which normally provide such processing, e.g., mammalian glycosylation enzymes. Deglycosylation enzymes are also contemplated. Also embraced are versions of the same primary amino acid sequence which have other minor modifications, including phosphorylated amino acid residues, e.g., phosphotyrosine, phosphoserine, or phosphothreonine.

20

25

30

A major group of derivatives are covalent conjugates of the receptors or fragments thereof with other proteins of polypeptides. These derivatives can be synthesized in recombinant culture such as N- or C-terminal fusions or by the use of agents known in the art for their usefulness in cross-linking proteins through reactive side groups. Preferred derivatization sites with cross-linking agents are at free amino groups, carbohydrate moieties, and cysteine residues.

WO 99/40195 45 PCT/US99/02600

Fusion polypeptides between the receptors and other homologous or heterologous proteins are also provided. Homologous polypeptides may be fusions between different receptors, resulting in, for instance, a hybrid protein exhibiting binding specificity for multiple different cytokine ligands, or a receptor which may have broadened or weakened specificity of substrate effect. Likewise, heterologous fusions may be constructed which would exhibit a combination of properties or activities of the derivative proteins. Typical examples are fusions of a reporter polypeptide, e.g., luciferase, with a segment or domain of a receptor, e.g., a ligand-binding segment, so that the presence or location of a desired ligand may be easily determined. See, e.g., Dull, et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,859,609, which is hereby incorporated herein by reference. Other gene fusion partners include glutathione-S-transferase (GST), bacterial ${\mathfrak K}$ galactosidase, trpE, Protein A, ß-lactamase, alpha amylase, alcohol dehydrogenase, and yeast alpha mating factor. See, e.g., Godowski, et al. (1988) Science 241:812-816. Labeled proteins will often be substituted in the described combinations of proteins.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The phosphoramidite method described by Beaucage and Carruthers (1981) <u>Tetra. Letts.</u> 22:1859-1862, will produce suitable synthetic DNA fragments. A double stranded fragment will often be obtained either by synthesizing the complementary strand and annealing the strand together under appropriate conditions or by adding the complementary strand using DNA polymerase with an appropriate primer sequence.

Such polypeptides may also have amino acid residues which have been chemically modified by phosphorylation, sulfonation, biotinylation, or the addition or removal of other moieties, particularly those which have molecular shapes similar to phosphate groups. In some embodiments, the modifications will be useful labeling reagents, or serve as purification targets, e.g., affinity ligands.

WO 99/40195 PCT/US99/02600 46

Fusion proteins will typically be made by either recombinant nucleic acid methods or by synthetic polypeptide methods. Techniques for nucleic acid manipulation and expression are described generally, for example, in Sambrook, et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual (2d ed.), Vols. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, and Ausubel, et al. (eds. 1987 and periodic supplements) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene/Wiley, New York, which are each incorporated herein by reference. Techniques for synthesis of polypeptides are described, for example, in Merrifield (1963) <u>J. Amer. Chem. Soc.</u> 85:2149-2156; Merrifield (1986) <u>Science</u> 232: 341-347; and Atherton, et al. (1989) Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Oxford; each of which is incorporated herein by reference. See also Dawson, et al. (1994) Science 266:776-779 for methods to make larger polypeptides.

10

15

20

25

35

This invention also contemplates the use of derivatives of a DCRS1 other than variations in amino acid sequence or glycosylation. Such derivatives may involve covalent or aggregative association with chemical moieties. These derivatives generally fall into three classes: (1) salts, (2) side chain and terminal residue covalent modifications, and (3) adsorption complexes, for example with cell membranes. Such covalent or aggregative derivatives are useful as immunogens, as reagents in immunoassays, or in purification methods such as for affinity purification of a receptor or other binding molecule, e.g., an antibody. For example, a 30 cytokine ligand can be immobilized by covalent bonding to a solid support such as cyanogen bromide-activated Sepharose, by methods which are well known in the art, or adsorbed onto polyolefin surfaces, with or without glutaraldehyde cross-linking, for use in the assay or purification of a cytokine receptor, antibodies, or other similar molecules. The ligand can also be labeled with a detectable group, for example radioiodinated by the chloramine T procedure, covalently bound to rare earth

WO 99/40195 47 PCT/US99/02600

chelates, or conjugated to another fluorescent moiety for use in diagnostic assays.

A combination, e.g., including a DCRS1, of this invention can be used as an immunogen for the production of antisera or antibodies specific, e.g., capable of 5 distinguishing between other cytokine receptor family members, for the combinations described. The complexes can be used to screen monoclonal antibodies or antigenbinding fragments prepared by immunization with various forms of impure preparations containing the protein. 10 particular, the term "antibodies" also encompasses antigen binding fragments of natural antibodies, e.g., Fab, Fab2, Fv, etc. The purified DCRS1 can also be used as a reagent to detect antibodies generated in response to the presence of elevated levels of expression, or 15 immunological disorders which lead to antibody production to the endogenous receptor. Additionally, DCRS1 fragments may also serve as immunogens to produce the antibodies of the present invention, as described 20 immediately below. For example, this invention contemplates antibodies having binding affinity to or being raised against the amino acid sequences shown in Table 1, fragments thereof, or various homologous peptides. In particular, this invention contemplates 25 antibodies having binding affinity to, or having been raised against, specific fragments which are predicted to be, or actually are, exposed at the exterior protein surface of the native DCRS1. Complexes of combinations of proteins will also be useful, and antibody 30 preparations thereto can be made.

The blocking of physiological response to the receptor ligands may result from the inhibition of binding of the ligand to the receptor, likely through competitive inhibition. Thus, in vitro assays of the present invention will often use antibodies or antigen binding segments of these antibodies, or fragments attached to solid phase substrates. These assays will also allow for the diagnostic determination of the

35

effects of either ligand binding region mutations and modifications, or other mutations and modifications, e.g., which affect signaling or enzymatic function.

This invention also contemplates the use of competitive drug screening assays, e.g., where 5 neutralizing antibodies to the receptor complexes or fragments compete with a test compound for binding to a ligand or other antibody. In this manner, the neutralizing antibodies or fragments can be used to detect the presence of a polypeptide which shares one or more binding sites to a receptor and can also be used to occupy binding sites on a receptor that might otherwise bind a ligand.

15 V. Making Nucleic Acids and Protein

DNA which encodes the protein or fragments thereof can be obtained by chemical synthesis, screening cDNA libraries, or by screening genomic libraries prepared from a wide variety of cell lines or tissue samples.

Natural sequences can be isolated using standard methods 20 and the sequences provided herein, e.g., in Table 1. Other species counterparts can be identified by hybridization techniques, or by various PCR techniques, combined with or by searching in sequence databases,

25 e.g., GenBank.

10

30

This DNA can be expressed in a wide variety of host cells for the synthesis of a full-length receptor or fragments which can in turn, for example, be used to generate polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies; for binding studies; for construction and expression of modified ligand binding or kinase/phosphatase domains; and for structure/function studies. Variants or fragments can be expressed in host cells that are transformed or transfected with appropriate expression vectors. molecules can be substantially free of protein or cellular contaminants, other than those derived from the recombinant host; and therefore are particularly useful in pharmaceutical compositions when combined with a

5

30

35

pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and/or diluent. The protein, or portions thereof, may be expressed as fusions with other proteins. Combinations of the described proteins, or nucleic acids encoding them, are particularly interesting.

Expression vectors are typically self-replicating DNA or RNA constructs containing the desired receptor gene or its fragments, usually operably linked to suitable genetic control elements that are recognized in a suitable host cell. These control elements are capable 10 of effecting expression within a suitable host. The multiple genes may be coordinately expressed, and may be on a polycistronic message. The specific type of control elements necessary to effect expression will depend upon 15 the eventual host cell used. Generally, the genetic control elements can include a prokaryotic promoter system or a eukaryotic promoter expression control system, and typically include a transcriptional promoter, an optional operator to control the onset of 20 transcription, transcription enhancers to elevate the level of mRNA expression, a sequence that encodes a suitable ribosome binding site, and sequences that terminate transcription and translation. Expression vectors also usually contain an origin of replication 25 that allows the vector to replicate independently of the host cell.

The vectors of this invention include those which contain DNA which encodes a combination of proteins, as described, or a biologically active equivalent polypeptide. The DNA can be under the control of a viral promoter and can encode a selection marker. This invention further contemplates use of such expression vectors which are capable of expressing eukaryotic cDNAs coding for such proteins in a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, where the vector is compatible with the host and where the eukaryotic cDNAs are inserted into the vector such that growth of the host containing the vector expresses the cDNAs in question. Usually, expression

vectors are designed for stable replication in their host cells or for amplification to greatly increase the total number of copies of the desirable gene per cell. It is not always necessary to require that an expression vector replicate in a host cell, e.g., it is possible to effect transient expression of the protein or its fragments in various hosts using vectors that do not contain a replication origin that is recognized by the host cell. It is also possible to use vectors that cause integration of the protein encoding portions into the host DNA by recombination.

10

30

35

Vectors, as used herein, comprise plasmids, viruses, bacteriophage, integratable DNA fragments, and other vehicles which enable the integration of DNA fragments 15 into the genome of the host. Expression vectors are specialized vectors which contain genetic control elements that effect expression of operably linked genes. Plasmids are the most commonly used form of vector but all other forms of vectors which serve an equivalent 20 function and which are, or become, known in the art are suitable for use herein. See, e.g., Pouwels, et al. (1985 and Supplements) Cloning Vectors: A Laboratory Manual, Elsevier, N.Y., and Rodriguez, et al. (eds. 1988) Vectors: A Survey of Molecular Cloning Vectors and Their 25 <u>Uses</u>, Buttersworth, Boston, which are incorporated herein by reference.

Transformed cells are cells, preferably mammalian, that have been transformed or transfected with vectors constructed using recombinant DNA techniques.

Transformed host cells usually express the desired proteins, but for purposes of cloning, amplifying, and manipulating its DNA, do not need to express the subject proteins. This invention further contemplates culturing transformed cells in a nutrient medium, thus permitting the proteins to accumulate. The proteins can be recovered, either from the culture or, in certain

instances, from the culture medium.

For purposes of this invention, nucleic sequences are operably linked when they are functionally related to each other. For example, DNA for a presequence or secretory leader is operably linked to a polypeptide if it is expressed as a preprotein or participates in directing the polypeptide to the cell membrane or in secretion of the polypeptide. A promoter is operably linked to a coding sequence if it controls the transcription of the polypeptide; a ribosome binding site is operably linked to a coding sequence if it is 10 positioned to permit translation. Usually, operably linked means contiguous and in reading frame, however, certain genetic elements such as repressor genes are not contiguously linked but still bind to operator sequences 15 that in turn control expression.

Suitable host cells include prokaryotes, lower eukaryotes, and higher eukaryotes. Prokaryotes include both gram negative and gram positive organisms, e.g., <u>E. coli</u> and <u>B. subtilis</u>. Lower eukaryotes include yeasts, e.g., <u>S. cerevisiae</u> and <u>Pichia</u>, and species of the genus <u>Dictyostelium</u>. Higher eukaryotes include established tissue culture cell lines from animal cells, both of non-mammalian origin, e.g., insect cells, and birds, and of mammalian origin, e.g., human, primates, and rodents.

20

25

30

35

Prokaryotic host-vector systems include a wide variety of vectors for many different species. As used herein, <u>E. coli</u> and its vectors will be used generically to include equivalent vectors used in other prokaryotes. A representative vector for amplifying DNA is pBR322 or many of its derivatives. Vectors that can be used to express the receptor or its fragments include, but are not limited to, such vectors as those containing the lac promoter (pUC-series); trp promoter (pBR322-trp); Ipp promoter (the pIN-series); lambda-pP or pR promoters (pOTS); or hybrid promoters such as ptac (pDR540). See Brosius, et al. (1988) "Expression Vectors Employing Lambda-, trp-, lac-, and Ipp-derived Promoters", in Vectors: A Survey of Molecular Cloning Vectors and Their

<u>Uses</u>, (eds. Rodriguez and Denhardt), Buttersworth, Boston, Chapter 10, pp. 205-236, which is incorporated herein by reference.

Lower eukaryotes, e.g., yeasts and <u>Dictyostelium</u>, may be transformed with DCRS1 sequence containing 5 vectors. For purposes of this invention, the most common lower eukaryotic host is the baker's yeast, <u>Saccharomyces</u> cerevisiae. It will be used to generically represent lower eukaryotes although a number of other strains and 10 species are also available. Yeast vectors typically consist of a replication origin (unless of the integrating type), a selection gene, a promoter, DNA encoding the receptor or its fragments, and sequences for translation termination, polyadenylation, and transcription termination. Suitable expression vectors 15 for yeast include such constitutive promoters as 3-phosphoglycerate kinase and various other glycolytic enzyme gene promoters or such inducible promoters as the alcohol dehydrogenase 2 promoter or metallothionine promoter. Suitable vectors include derivatives of the

promoter. Suitable vectors include derivatives of the following types: self-replicating low copy number (such as the YRp-series), self-replicating high copy number (such as the YEp-series); integrating types (such as the YIp-series), or mini-chromosomes (such as the YCp-series).

Higher eukaryotic tissue culture cells are normally the preferred host cells for expression of the functionally active interleukin or receptor proteins. In principle, many higher eukaryotic tissue culture cell lines are workable, e.g., insect baculovirus expression systems, whether from an invertebrate or vertebrate source. However, mammalian cells are preferred. Transformation or transfection and propagation of such cells has become a routine procedure. Examples of useful cell lines include HeLa cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cell lines, baby rat kidney (BRK) cell lines, insect cell lines, bird cell lines, and monkey (COS) cell lines. Expression vectors for such cell lines usually

WO 99/40195 PCT/US99/02600

include an origin of replication, a promoter, a translation initiation site, RNA splice sites (if genomic DNA is used), a polyadenylation site, and a transcription termination site. These vectors also usually contain a selection gene or amplification gene. 5 Suitable expression vectors may be plasmids, viruses, or retroviruses carrying promoters derived, e.g., from such sources as from adenovirus, SV40, parvoviruses, vaccinia virus, or cytomegalovirus. Representative examples of suitable expression vectors include pCDNA1; pCD, see 10 Okayama, et al. (1985) Mol. Cell Biol. 5:1136-1142; pMC1neo PolyA, see Thomas, et al. (1987) Cell 51:503-512; and a baculovirus vector such as pAC 373 or pAC 610.

For secreted proteins and some membrane proteins, an open reading frame usually encodes a polypeptide that 15 consists of a mature or secreted product covalently linked at its N-terminus to a signal peptide. The signal peptide is cleaved prior to secretion of the mature, or active, polypeptide. The cleavage site can be predicted with a high degree of accuracy from empirical rules, 20 e.g., von-Heijne (1986) Nucleic Acids Research 14:4683-4690 and Nielsen, et al. (1997) Protein Eng. 10:1-12, and the precise amino acid composition of the signal peptide often does not appear to be critical to its function, 25 e.g., Randall, et al. (1989) <u>Science</u> 243:1156-1159; Kaiser et al. (1987) <u>Science</u> 235:312-317. The mature proteins of the invention can be readily determined using standard methods.

polypeptides in a system which provides a specific or defined glycosylation pattern. In this case, the usual pattern will be that provided naturally by the expression system. However, the pattern will be modifiable by exposing the polypeptide, e.g., an unglycosylated form, to appropriate glycosylating proteins introduced into a heterologous expression system. For example, the receptor gene may be co-transformed with one or more genes encoding mammalian or other glycosylating enzymes.

Using this approach, certain mammalian glycosylation patterns will be achievable in prokaryote or other cells. Expression in prokaryote cells will typically lead to unglycosylated forms of protein.

The source of DCRS1 can be a eukaryotic or prokaryotic host expressing recombinant DCRS1, such as is described above. The source can also be a cell line such as mouse Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts, but other mammalian cell lines are also contemplated by this invention, with the preferred cell line being from the human species.

Now that the sequences are known, the primate DCRS1, fragments, or derivatives thereof can be prepared by conventional processes for synthesizing peptides. These include processes such as are described in Stewart and

Young (1984) <u>Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis</u>, Pierce Chemical Co., Rockford, IL; Bodanszky and Bodanszky (1984) <u>The Practice of Peptide Synthesis</u>, Springer-Verlag, New York; and Bodanszky (1984) <u>The Principles of Peptide Synthesis</u>, Springer-Verlag, New

York; all of each which are incorporated herein by reference. For example, an azide process, an acid chloride process, an acid anhydride process, a mixed anhydride process, an active ester process (for example, p-nitrophenyl ester, N-hydroxysuccinimide ester, or

cyanomethyl ester), a carbodiimidazole process, an oxidative-reductive process, or a dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (DCCD)/additive process can be used. Solid phase and solution phase syntheses are both applicable to the foregoing processes. Similar techniques can be used with partial DCRS1 sequences.

The DCRS1 proteins, fragments, or derivatives are suitably prepared in accordance with the above processes as typically employed in peptide synthesis, generally either by a so-called stepwise process which comprises condensing an amino acid to the terminal amino acid, one by one in sequence, or by coupling peptide fragments to the terminal amino acid. Amino groups that are not being

WO 99/40195 PCT/US99/02600

used in the coupling reaction typically must be protected to prevent coupling at an incorrect location.

If a solid phase synthesis is adopted, the C-terminal amino acid is bound to an insoluble carrier or support through its carboxyl group. The insoluble carrier is not particularly limited as long as it has a binding capability to a reactive carboxyl group. Examples of such insoluble carriers include halomethyl resins, such as chloromethyl resin or bromomethyl resin, hydroxymethyl resins, phenol resins, tert-alkyloxycarbonylhydrazidated resins, and the like.

5

10

15

20

An amino group-protected amino acid is bound in sequence through condensation of its activated carboxyl group and the reactive amino group of the previously formed peptide or chain, to synthesize the peptide step by step. After synthesizing the complete sequence, the peptide is split off from the insoluble carrier to produce the peptide. This solid-phase approach is generally described by Merrifield, et al. (1963) in <u>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</u> 85:2149-2156, which is incorporated herein by reference.

The prepared protein and fragments thereof can be isolated and purified from the reaction mixture by means of peptide separation, for example, by extraction, 25 precipitation, electrophoresis, various forms of chromatography, and the like. The receptors of this invention can be obtained in varying degrees of purity depending upon desired uses. Purification can be accomplished by use of the protein purification techniques disclosed herein, see below, or by the use of 30 the antibodies herein described in methods of immunoabsorbant affinity chromatography. This immunoabsorbant affinity chromatography is carried out by first linking the antibodies to a solid support and then contacting the linked antibodies with solubilized lysates 35 of appropriate cells, lysates of other cells expressing the receptor, or lysates or supernatants of cells

producing the protein as a result of DNA techniques, see below.

Generally, the purified protein will be at least about 40% pure, ordinarily at least about 50% pure,

5 usually at least about 60% pure, typically at least about 70% pure, more typically at least about 80% pure, preferable at least about 90% pure and more preferably at least about 95% pure, and in particular embodiments, 97%-99% or more. Purity will usually be on a weight basis,

10 but can also be on a molar basis. Different assays will be applied as appropriate. Individual proteins may be purified and thereafter combined.

VI. Antibodies

30

Antibodies can be raised to the various mammalian, e.g., primate DCRS1 proteins and fragments thereof, both in naturally occurring native forms and in their recombinant forms, the difference being that antibodies to the active receptor are more likely to recognize epitopes which are only present in the native conformations. Denatured antigen detection can also be useful in, e.g., Western analysis. Anti-idiotypic antibodies are also contemplated, which would be useful as agonists or antagonists of a natural receptor or an antibody.

Antibodies, including binding fragments and single chain versions, against predetermined fragments of the protein can be raised by immunization of animals with conjugates of the fragments with immunogenic proteins. Monoclonal antibodies are prepared from cells secreting the desired antibody. These antibodies can be screened for binding to normal or defective protein, or screened for agonistic or antagonistic activity. These monoclonal antibodies will usually bind with at least a $K_{\rm D}$ of about 1 mM, more usually at least about 300 μ M, typically at least about 100 μ M, more typically at least about 30 μ M,

1 mM, more usually at least about 300 μM, typically at least about 100μM, more typically at least about 30 μM, preferably at least about 10 μM, and more preferably at least about 3 μM or better.

The antibodies, including antigen binding fragments, of this invention can have significant diagnostic or therapeutic value. They can be potent antagonists that bind to the receptor and inhibit binding to ligand or inhibit the ability of the receptor to elicit a biological response, e.g., act on its substrate. They also can be useful as non-neutralizing antibodies and can be coupled to toxins or radionuclides to bind producing cells, or cells localized to the source of the interleukin. Further, these antibodies can be conjugated to drugs or other therapeutic agents, either directly or

5

10

35

The antibodies of this invention can also be useful in diagnostic applications. As capture or non-neutralizing antibodies, they might bind to the 15 receptor without inhibiting ligand or substrate binding. As neutralizing antibodies, they can be useful in competitive binding assays. They will also be useful in detecting or quantifying ligand. They may be used as reagents for Western blot analysis, or for 20 immunoprecipitation or immunopurification of the respective protein. Likewise, nucleic acids and proteins may be immobilized to solid substrates for affinity purification or detection methods. The substrates may be, e.g., solid resin beads or sheets of plastic. 25

indirectly by means of a linker.

Protein fragments may be joined to other materials, particularly polypeptides, as fused or covalently joined polypeptides to be used as immunogens. cytokine receptors and fragments may be fused or covalently linked to a variety of immunogens, such as 30 keyhole limpet hemocyanin, bovine serum albumin, tetanus toxoid, etc. See Microbiology, Hoeber Medical Division, Harper and Row, 1969; Landsteiner (1962) Specificity of Serological Reactions, Dover Publications, New York; and Williams, et al. (1967) Methods in Immunology and Immunochemistry, Vol. 1, Academic Press, New York; each of which are incorporated herein by reference, for descriptions of methods of preparing polyclonal antisera. A typical method involves hyperimmunization of an animal with an antigen. The blood of the animal is then collected shortly after the repeated immunizations and the gamma globulin is isolated.

In some instances, it is desirable to prepare monoclonal antibodies from various mammalian hosts, such as mice, rodents, primates, humans, etc. Description of techniques for preparing such monoclonal antibodies may be found in, e.g., Stites, et al. (eds.) <u>Basic and</u>

Clinical Immunology (4th ed.), Lange Medical
Publications, Los Altos, CA, and references cited
therein; Harlow and Lane (1988) Antibodies: A Laboratory
Manual, CSH Press; Goding (1986) Monoclonal Antibodies:
Principles and Practice (2d ed) Academic Press, New York;

and particularly in Kohler and Milstein (1975) in <u>Nature</u> 256: 495-497, which discusses one method of generating monoclonal antibodies. Each of these references is incorporated herein by reference. Summarized briefly, this method involves injecting an animal with an

immunogen. The animal is then sacrificed and cells taken from its spleen, which are then fused with myeloma cells. The result is a hybrid cell or "hybridoma" that is capable of reproducing in vitro. The population of hybridomas is then screened to isolate individual clones, each of which secrets a single artibate and in the secrets.

each of which secrete a single antibody species to the immunogen. In this manner, the individual antibody species obtained are the products of immortalized and cloned single B cells from the immune animal generated in response to a specific site recognized on the immunogenic substance.

30

35

Other suitable techniques involve <u>in vitro</u> exposure of lymphocytes to the antigenic polypeptides or alternatively to selection of libraries of antibodies in phage or similar vectors. See, Huse, et al. (1989) "Generation of a Large Combinatorial Library of the Immunoglobulin Repertoire in Phage Lambda," <u>Science</u> 246:1275-1281; and Ward, et al. (1989) <u>Nature</u> 341:544-546, each of which is hereby incorporated herein by

reference. The polypeptides and antibodies of the present invention may be used with or without modification, including chimeric or humanized antibodies. Frequently, the polypeptides and antibodies will be

- labeled by joining, either covalently or non-covalently, a substance which provides for a detectable signal. A wide variety of labels and conjugation techniques are known and are reported extensively in both the scientific and patent literature. Suitable labels include
- radionuclides, enzymes, substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, fluorescent moieties, chemiluminescent moieties, magnetic particles, and the like. Patents, teaching the use of such labels include U.S. Patent Nos. 3,817,837; 3,850,752; 3,939,350; 3,996,345; 4,277,437;
- 4,275,149; and 4,366,241. Also, recombinant or chimeric immunoglobulins may be produced, see Cabilly, U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; or made in transgenic mice, see Mendez, et al. (1997) Nature Genetics 15:146-156. These references are incorporated herein by reference.
- The antibodies of this invention can also be used for affinity chromatography in isolating the DCRS1 proteins or peptides. Columns can be prepared where the antibodies are linked to a solid support, e.g., particles, such as agarose, Sephadex, or the like, where a cell lysate may be passed through the column, the column washed, followed by increasing concentrations of a mild denaturant, whereby the purified protein will be released. Alternatively, the protein may be used to purify antibody. Appropriate cross absorptions or depletions may be applied.

The antibodies may also be used to screen expression libraries for particular expression products. Usually the antibodies used in such a procedure will be labeled with a moiety allowing easy detection of presence of antigen by antibody binding.

Antibodies raised against a cytokine receptor will also be used to raise anti-idiotypic antibodies. These will be useful in detecting or diagnosing various

35

WO 99/40195 60 PCT/US99/02600

immunological conditions related to expression of the protein or cells which express the protein. They also will be useful as agonists or antagonists of the ligand, which may be competitive inhibitors or substitutes for naturally occurring ligands.

5

10

15

A cytokine receptor protein that specifically binds to or that is specifically immunoreactive with an antibody generated against a defined immunogen, such as an immunogen consisting of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 13, is typically determined in an immunoassay. The immunoassay typically uses a polyclonal antiserum which was raised, e.g., to a protein of SEQ ID NO: 13. This antiserum is selected to have low crossreactivity against other cytokine receptor family members, e.g., IL-12 receptor beta or gp130, preferably from the same species, and any such crossreactivity is removed by immunoabsorption prior to use in the immunoassay.

In order to produce antisera for use in an immunoassay, the protein, e.g., of SEQ ID NO: 13, is 20 isolated as described herein. For example, recombinant protein may be produced in a mammalian cell line. appropriate host, e.g., an inbred strain of mice such as Balb/c, is immunized with the selected protein, typically using a standard adjuvant, such as Freund's adjuvant, and a standard mouse immunization protocol (see Harlow and 25 Lane, supra). Alternatively, a synthetic peptide derived from the sequences disclosed herein and conjugated to a carrier protein can be used an immunogen. Polyclonal sera are collected and titered against the immunogen protein in an immunoassay, e.g., a solid phase 30 immunoassay with the immunogen immobilized on a solid support. Polyclonal antisera with a titer of 10^4 or greater are selected and tested for their cross reactivity against other cytokine receptor family 35 members, e.g., IL-12 receptor beta and/or gp130, using a competitive binding immunoassay such as the one described in Harlow and Lane, supra, at pages 570-573. Preferably at least two cytokine receptor family members are used in

WO 99/40195 PCT/US99/02600

this determination. These cytokine receptor family members can be produced as recombinant proteins and isolated using standard molecular biology and protein chemistry techniques as described herein.

5 Immunoassays in the competitive binding format can be used for the crossreactivity determinations. For example, the protein of SEQ ID NO: 13 can be immobilized to a solid support. Proteins added to the assay compete with the binding of the antisera to the immobilized antigen. The ability of the above proteins to compete

with the binding of the antisera to the immobilized protein is compared to the proteins of IL-12 receptor beta or gp130. The percent crossreactivity for the above proteins is calculated, using standard calculations.

Those antisera with less than 10% crossreactivity with each of the proteins listed above are selected and pooled. The cross-reacting antibodies are then removed from the pooled antisera by immunoabsorption with the above-listed proteins.

The immunoabsorbed and pooled antisera are then used 20 in a competitive binding immunoassay as described above to compare a second protein to the immunogen protein (e.g., the DCRS1 like protein of SEQ ID NO: 13). In order to make this comparison, the two proteins are each 25 assayed at a wide range of concentrations and the amount of each protein required to inhibit 50% of the binding of the antisera to the immobilized protein is determined. If the amount of the second protein required is less than twice the amount of the protein of the selected protein or proteins that is required, then the second protein is 30 said to specifically bind to an antibody generated to the immunogen.

It is understood that these cytokine receptor proteins are members of a family of homologous proteins that comprise at least 6 so far identified genes. For a particular gene product, such as the DCRS1, the term refers not only to the amino acid sequences disclosed herein, but also to other proteins that are allelic, non-

35

WO 99/40195 62 PCT/US99/02600

allelic, or species variants. It is also understood that the terms include nonnatural mutations introduced by deliberate mutation using conventional recombinant technology such as single site mutation, or by excising short sections of DNA encoding the respective proteins, or by substituting new amino acids, or adding new amino acids. Such minor alterations typically will substantially maintain the immunoidentity of the original molecule and/or its biological activity. Thus, these alterations include proteins that are specifically 10 immunoreactive with a designated naturally occurring DCRS1 protein. The biological properties of the altered proteins can be determined by expressing the protein in an appropriate cell line and measuring the appropriate effect, e.g., upon transfected lymphocytes. Particular 15 protein modifications considered minor would include conservative substitution of amino acids with similar chemical properties, as described above for the cytokine receptor family as a whole. By aligning a protein optimally with the protein of the cytokine receptors and 20 by using the conventional immunoassays described herein to determine immunoidentity, one can determine the protein compositions of the invention.

While many of the descriptions above (and below) are directed to individual proteins, they may be applied to complexes, e.g., natural or functional, of proteins.

VII. Kits and quantitation

Both naturally occurring and recombinant forms of
the cytokine receptor like molecules of this invention
are particularly useful in kits and assay methods. For
example, these methods would also be applied to screening
for binding activity, e.g., ligands for these proteins.
Several methods of automating assays have been developed
in recent years so as to permit screening of tens of
thousands of compounds per year. See, e.g., a BIOMEK
automated workstation, Beckman Instruments, Palo Alto,
California, and Fodor, et al. (1991) Science 251:767-773,

which is incorporated herein by reference. The latter describes means for testing binding by a plurality of defined polymers synthesized on a solid substrate. The development of suitable assays to screen for a ligand or agonist/antagonist homologous proteins can be greatly facilitated by the availability of large amounts of purified, soluble cytokine receptors in an active state such as is provided by this invention.

Purified DCRS1 can be coated directly onto plates

10 for use in the aforementioned ligand screening
techniques. However, non-neutralizing antibodies to
these proteins can be used as capture antibodies to
immobilize the respective receptor on the solid phase,
useful, e.g., in diagnostic uses.

This invention also contemplates use of DCRS1, fragments thereof, peptides, and their fusion products in a variety of diagnostic kits and methods for detecting the presence of the protein or its ligand.

Alternatively, or additionally continued as a second contemplate and the protein or its ligand.

20

25

30

35

Alternatively, or additionally, antibodies against the molecules may be incorporated into the kits and methods. Typically the kit will have a compartment containing either a DCRS1 peptide or gene segment or a reagent which recognizes one or the other. Typically, recognition reagents, in the case of peptide, would be a receptor or antibody, or in the case of a gene segment, would usually be a hybridization probe.

A preferred kit for determining the concentration of DCRS1 in a sample would typically comprise a labeled compound, e.g., ligand or antibody, having known binding affinity for DCRS1, a source of DCRS1 (naturally occurring or recombinant) as a positive control, and a means for separating the bound from free labeled compound, for example a solid phase for immobilizing the DCRS1 in the test sample. Compartments containing reagents, and instructions, will normally be provided. Appropriate nucleic acid or protein containing kits are also provided.

5

10

20

25

30

35

Antibodies, including antigen binding fragments, specific for mammalian DCRS1 or a peptide fragment, or receptor fragments are useful in diagnostic applications to detect the presence of elevated levels of ligand and/or its fragments. Diagnostic assays may be homogeneous (without a separation step between free reagent and antibody-antigen complex) or heterogeneous (with a separation step). Various commercial assays exist, such as radioimmunoassay (RIA), enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), enzyme immunoassay (EIA), enzyme-multiplied immunoassay technique (EMIT), substrate-labeled fluorescent immunoassay (SLFIA) and the like. For example, unlabeled antibodies can be employed by using a second antibody which is labeled and which recognizes the antibody to a cytokine receptor or to a 15 · particular fragment thereof. These assays have also been extensively discussed in the literature. See, e.g., Harlow and Lane (1988) Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, CSH., and Coligan (ed. 1991 and periodic supplements)

Current Protocols In Immunology Greene/Wiley, New York. Anti-idiotypic antibodies may have similar use to serve as agonists or antagonists of cytokine receptors. These should be useful as therapeutic reagents under appropriate circumstances.

Frequently, the reagents for diagnostic assays are supplied in kits, so as to optimize the sensitivity of the assay. For the subject invention, depending upon the nature of the assay, the protocol, and the label, either labeled or unlabeled antibody, or labeled ligand is provided. This is usually in conjunction with other additives, such as buffers, stabilizers, materials necessary for signal production such as substrates for enzymes, and the like. Preferably, the kit will also contain instructions for proper use and disposal of the contents after use. Typically the kit has compartments for each useful reagent, and will contain instructions for proper use and disposal of reagents. Desirably, the reagents are provided as a dry lyophilized powder, where

WO 99/40195 65 PCT/US99/02600

the reagents may be reconstituted in an aqueous medium having appropriate concentrations for performing the assay.

The aforementioned constituents of the diagnostic assays may be used without modification or may be modified in a variety of ways. For example, labeling may be achieved by covalently or non-covalently joining a moiety which directly or indirectly provides a detectable signal. In many of these assays, a test compound,

cytokine receptor, or antibodies thereto can be labeled either directly or indirectly. Possibilities for direct labeling include label groups: radiolabels such as 125_I, enzymes (U.S. Pat. No. 3,645,090) such as peroxidase and alkaline phosphatase, and fluorescent labels (U.S. Pat.

No. 3,940,475) capable of monitoring the change in fluorescence intensity, wavelength shift, or fluorescence polarization. Both of the patents are incorporated herein by reference. Possibilities for indirect labeling include biotinylation of one constituent followed by binding to avidin coupled to one of the above 1.1.

binding to avidin coupled to one of the above label groups.

25

30

35

There are also numerous methods of separating the bound from the free ligand, or alternatively the bound from the free test compound. The cytokine receptor can be immobilized on various matrixes followed by washing. Suitable matrices include plastic such as an ELISA plate, filters, and beads. Methods of immobilizing the receptor to a matrix include, without limitation, direct adhesion to plastic, use of a capture antibody, chemical coupling, and biotin-avidin. The last step in this approach involves the precipitation of antibody/antigen complex by any of several methods including those utilizing, e.g., an organic solvent such as polyethylene glycol or a salt such as ammonium sulfate. Other suitable separation techniques include, without limitation, the fluorescein antibody magnetizable particle method described in Rattle, et al. (1984) Clin. Chem. 30(9):1457-1461, and the double antibody magnetic particle separation as

WO 99/40195 66 PCT/US99/02600

described in U.S. Pat. No. 4,659,678, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

The methods for linking protein or fragments to various labels have been extensively reported in the literature and do not require detailed discussion here. Many of the techniques involve the use of activated carboxyl groups either through the use of carbodismide or active esters to form peptide bonds, the formation of thioethers by reaction of a mercapto group with an activated halogen such as chloroacetyl, or an activated olefin such as maleimide, for linkage, or the like. Fusion proteins will also find use in these applications.

10

Another diagnostic aspect of this invention involves use of oligonucleotide or polynucleotide sequences taken from the sequence of an cytokine receptor. 15 sequences can be used as probes for detecting levels of the respective cytokine receptor in patients suspected of having an immunological disorder. The preparation of both RNA and DNA nucleotide sequences, the labeling of 20 the sequences, and the preferred size of the sequences has received ample description and discussion in the literature. Normally an oligonucleotide probe should have at least about 14 nucleotides, usually at least about 18 nucleotides, and the polynucleotide probes may be up to several kilobases. Various labels may be 25 employed, most commonly radionuclides, particularly 32p. However, other techniques may also be employed, such as using biotin modified nucleotides for introduction into a polynucleotide. The biotin then serves as the site for binding to avidin or antibodies, which may be labeled 30 with a wide variety of labels, such as radionuclides, fluorescers, enzymes, or the like. Alternatively, antibodies may be employed which can recognize specific duplexes, including DNA duplexes, RNA duplexes, DNA-RNA 35 hybrid duplexes, or DNA-protein duplexes. The antibodies in turn may be labeled and the assay carried out where the duplex is bound to a surface, so that upon the formation of duplex on the surface, the presence of

antibody bound to the duplex can be detected. The use of probes to the novel anti-sense RNA may be carried out in conventional techniques such as nucleic acid hybridization, plus and minus screening, recombinational probing, hybrid released translation (HRT), and hybrid arrested translation (HART). This also includes amplification techniques such as polymerase chain reaction (PCR).

Diagnostic kits which also test for the qualitative or quantitative presence of other markers are also contemplated. Diagnosis or prognosis may depend on the combination of multiple indications used as markers. Thus, kits may test for combinations of markers. See, e.g., Viallet, et al. (1989) Progress in Growth Factor Res. 1:89-97.

VIII. Therapeutic Utility

This invention provides reagents with significant therapeutic value. See, e.g., Levitzki (1996) <u>Curr.</u> Opin. Cell Biol. 8:239-244. The cytokine receptors 20 (naturally occurring or recombinant), fragments thereof, mutein receptors, and antibodies, along with compounds identified as having binding affinity to the receptors or antibodies, should be useful in the treatment of conditions exhibiting abnormal expression of the 25 receptors of their ligands. Such abnormality will typically be manifested by immunological disorders. Additionally, this invention should provide therapeutic value in various diseases or disorders associated with abnormal expression or abnormal triggering of response to 30 the ligand. For example, the IL-1 ligands have been suggested to be involved in morphologic development, e.g., dorso-ventral polarity determination, and immune responses, particularly the primitive innate responses. See, e.g., Sun, et al. (1991) <u>Eur. J. Biochem.</u> 196:247-35 254; and Hultmark (1994) Nature 367:116-117.

Recombinant cytokine receptors, muteins, agonist or antagonist antibodies thereto, or antibodies can be

WO 99/40195 PCT/US99/02600

purified and then administered to a patient. These reagents can be combined for therapeutic use with additional active ingredients, e.g., in conventional pharmaceutically acceptable carriers or diluents, along with physiologically innocuous stabilizers and excipients. These combinations can be sterile, e.g., filtered, and placed into dosage forms as by lyophilization in dosage vials or storage in stabilized aqueous preparations. This invention also contemplates use of antibodies or binding fragments thereof which are not complement binding.

5

10

25

30

35

Ligand screening using cytokine receptor or fragments thereof can be performed to identify molecules having binding affinity to the receptors. Subsequent biological assays can then be utilized to determine if a putative ligand can provide competitive binding, which can block intrinsic stimulating activity. Receptor fragments can be used as a blocker or antagonist in that it blocks the activity of ligand. Likewise, a compound having intrinsic stimulating activity can activate the receptor and is thus an agonist in that it simulates the activity of ligand, e.g., inducing signaling. This invention further contemplates the therapeutic use of antibodies to cytokine receptors as antagonists.

The quantities of reagents necessary for effective therapy will depend upon many different factors, including means of administration, target site, reagent physiological life, pharmacological life, physiological state of the patient, and other medicants administered. Thus, treatment dosages should be titrated to optimize safety and efficacy. Typically, dosages used in vitro may provide useful guidance in the amounts useful for in situ administration of these reagents. Animal testing of effective doses for treatment of particular disorders will provide further predictive indication of human dosage. Various considerations are described, e.g., in Gilman, et al. (eds. 1990) Goodman and Gilman's: The Pharmacological Bases of Therapeutics, 8th Ed., Pergamon

WO 99/40195 69 PCT/US99/02600

Press; and Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 17th ed. (1990), Mack Publishing Co., Easton, Penn.; each of which is hereby incorporated herein by reference. Methods for administration are discussed therein and below, e.g., for oral, intravenous, intraperitoneal, or intramuscular administration, transdermal diffusion, and others. Pharmaceutically acceptable carriers will include water, saline, buffers, and other compounds described, e.g., in the Merck Index, Merck & Co., Rahway, New Jersey.

5

20

25

30

35

Because of the likely high affinity binding, or turnover numbers, between a putative ligand and its receptors, low dosages of these reagents would be initially expected to be effective. And the signaling pathway suggests extremely low amounts of ligand may have effect. Thus,

dosage ranges would ordinarily be expected to be in amounts lower than 1 mM concentrations, typically less than about 10 µM concentrations, usually less than about 100 nM, preferably less than about 10 pM (picomolar), and most preferably less than about 1 fM (femtomolar), with an appropriate carrier. Slow release formulations, or slow release apparatus will often be utilized for continuous administration.

Cytokine receptors, fragments thereof, and antibodies or its fragments, antagonists, and agonists, may be administered directly to the host to be treated or, depending on the size of the compounds, it may be desirable to conjugate them to carrier proteins such as ovalbumin or serum albumin prior to their administration. Therapeutic formulations may be administered in many conventional dosage formulations. While it is possible for the active ingredient to be administered alone, it is preferable to present it as a pharmaceutical formulation. Formulations comprise at least one active ingredient, as defined above, together with one or more acceptable carriers thereof. Each carrier must be both pharmaceutically and physiologically acceptable in the sense of being compatible with the other ingredients and not injurious to the patient. Formulations include those

suitable for oral, rectal, nasal, or parenteral
(including subcutaneous, intramuscular, intravenous and
intradermal) administration. The formulations may
conveniently be presented in unit dosage form and may be
prepared by methods well known in the art of pharmacy.
See, e.g., Gilman, et al. (eds. 1990) Goodman and
Gilman's: The Pharmacological Bases of Therapeutics, 8th
Ed., Pergamon Press; and Remington's Pharmaceutical
Sciences, 17th ed. (1990), Mack Publishing Co., Easton,
Penn.; Avis, et al. (eds. 1993) Pharmaceutical Dosage
Forms: Parenteral Medications Dekker, NY; Lieberman, et
al. (eds. 1990) Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms: Tablets
Dekker, NY; and Lieberman, et al. (eds. 1990)
Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms: Disperse Systems Dekker, NY.

The therapy of this invention may be combined with or used in association with other therapeutic agents, particularly agonists or antagonists of other cytokine receptor family members.

20 IX. Screening

25

30

Drug screening using DCRS1 or fragments thereof can be performed to identify compounds having binding affinity to the receptor subunit, including isolation of associated components. Subsequent biological assays can then be utilized to determine if the compound has intrinsic stimulating activity and is therefore a blocker or antagonist in that it blocks the activity of the ligand. Likewise, a compound having intrinsic stimulating activity can activate the receptor and is thus an agonist in that it simulates the activity of a cytokine ligand. This invention further contemplates the therapeutic use of antibodies to the receptor as cytokine agonists or antagonists.

Similarly, complexes comprising multiple proteins

may be used to screen for ligands or reagents capable of recognizing the complex. Most cytokine receptors comprise at least two subunits, which may be the same, or distinct. Alternatively, the transmembrane receptor may

bind to a complex comprising a cytokine-like ligand associated with another soluble protein serving, e.g., as a second receptor subunit. In such a case, the DCRS1 may bind to a complex of the IL-B30 with the DSRS1.

One method of drug screening utilizes eukaryotic or 5 prokaryotic host cells which are stably transformed with recombinant DNA molecules expressing the DCRS1 in combination with the DSRS1. Cells may be isolated which express a receptor in isolation from other functional receptors. Such cells, either in viable or fixed form, 10 can be used for standard antibody/antigen or ligand/receptor binding assays. See also, Parce, et al. (1989) Science 246:243-247; and Owicki, et al. (1990) Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA 87:4007-4011, which describe sensitive methods to detect cellular responses. 15 Competitive assays are particularly useful, where the cells (source of putative ligand) are contacted and incubated with a labeled receptor or antibody having known binding affinity to the ligand, such as 125_{I-} antibody, and a test sample whose binding affinity to the binding composition is being measured. The bound and free labeled binding compositions are then separated to assess the degree of ligand binding. The amount of test compound bound is inversely proportional to the amount of labeled receptor binding to the known source. Many techniques can be used to separate bound from free ligand to assess the degree of ligand binding. This separation step could typically involve a procedure such as adhesion to filters followed by washing, adhesion to plastic followed by washing, or centrifugation of the cell membranes. Viable cells could also be used to screen for the effects of drugs on cytokine mediated functions, e.g., second messenger levels, i.e., Ca++; cell

20

25

30

proliferation; inositol phosphate pool changes; and others. Some detection methods allow for elimination of 35 a separation step, e.g., a proximity sensitive detection system. Calcium sensitive dyes will be useful for

detecting Ca^{++} levels, with a fluorimeter or a fluorescence cell sorting apparatus.

X. Ligands

The descriptions of the DCRS1 herein provide means 5 to identify ligands, as described above. Such ligand should bind specifically to the respective receptor with reasonably high affinity. Various constructs are made available which allow either labeling of the receptor to detect its ligand. For example, directly labeling 10 cytokine receptor, fusing onto it markers for secondary labeling, e.g., FLAG or other epitope tags, etc., will allow detection of receptor. This can be histological, as an affinity method for biochemical purification, or labeling or selection in an expression cloning approach. 15 A two-hybrid selection system may also be applied making appropriate constructs with the available cytokine receptor sequences. See, e.g., Fields and Song (1989) Nature 340:245-246.

Generally, descriptions of cytokine receptors will be analogously applicable to individual specific embodiments directed to DCRS1 reagents and compositions. Alternatively, the DCRS1 might bind to a soluble complex of the DSRS1 with another ligand. Thus, expression cloning of a cotransfectant of a library with the DSRS1 may express combinations of the DSRS1 with cytokine-like ligand, to form the soluble complex, which binds to the DCRS1.

The broad scope of this invention is best understood with reference to the following examples, which are not intended to limit the inventions to the specific embodiments.

EXAMPLES

I. General Methods

- Some of the standard methods are described or referenced, e.g., in Maniatis, et al. (1982) Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor Press; Sambrook, et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, (2d ed.), vols. 1-3, CSH Press, NY; Ausubel, et al., Biology,
- 10 Greene Publishing Associates, Brooklyn, NY; or Ausubel, et al. (1987 and Supplements) <u>Current Protocols in Molecular Biology</u>, Greene/Wiley, New York. Methods for protein purification include such methods as ammonium sulfate precipitation, column chromatography,
- electrophoresis, centrifugation, crystallization, and others. See, e.g., Ausubel, et al. (1987 and periodic supplements); Coligan, et al. (ed. 1996) and periodic supplements, <u>Current Protocols In Protein Science</u>
 Greene/Wiley, New York; Deutscher (1990) "Guide to
- 20 Protein Purification" in <u>Methods in Enzymology</u>, vol. 182, and other volumes in this series; and manufacturer's literature on use of protein purification products, e.g., Pharmacia, Piscataway, N.J., or Bio-Rad, Richmond, CA. Combination with recombinant techniques allow fusion to
- appropriate segments, e.g., to a FLAG sequence or an equivalent which can be fused via a protease-removable sequence. See, e.g., Hochuli (1989) Chemische Industrie 12:69-70; Hochuli (1990) "Purification of Recombinant Proteins with Metal Chelate Absorbent" in Setlow (ed.)
- Genetic Engineering, Principle and Methods 12:87-98,
 Plenum Press, N.Y.; and Crowe, et al. (1992) OIAexpress:
 The High Level Expression & Protein Purification System
 QUIAGEN, Inc., Chatsworth, CA.
- Computer sequence analysis is performed, e.g., using
 available software programs, including those from the GCG
 (U. Wisconsin) and GenBank sources. Public sequence
 databases were also used, e.g., from GenBank and others.

Many techniques applicable to IL-10 or IL-12 receptors may be applied to the DCRS1, as described, e.g., in USSN 08/110,683 (IL-10 receptor), which is incorporated herein by reference.

5

25

30

II. Computational Analysis

Springer Verlag.

Human sequences related to cytokine receptors were identified from genomic sequence database using, e.g., the BLAST server (Altschul, et al. (1994) Nature Genet.

- 6:119-129). Standard analysis programs may be used to evaluate structure, e.g., PHD (Rost and Sander (1994)

 Proteins 19:55-72) and DSC (King and Sternberg (1996)

 Protein Sci. 5:2298-2310). Standard comparison software includes, e.g., Altschul, et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol.
- 215:403-10; Waterman (1995) Introduction to Computational Biology: Maps, Sequences, and Genomes Chapman & Hall; Lander and Waterman (eds. 1995) Calculating the Secrets of Life: Applications of the Mathematical Sciences in Molecular Biology National Academy Press; and Speed and Waterman (eds. 1996) Genetic Mapping and DNA Sequencing (Ima Volumes in Mathematics and Its Applications, Vol 81)
 - III. Cloning of full-length DCRS1 cDNAs; Chromosomal localization

PCR primers derived from the DCRS1 sequence are used to probe a human cDNA library. Sequences may be derived, e.g., from Table 1, preferably those adjacent the ends of incomplete sequences. Full length cDNAs for primate, rodent, or other species DCRS1 are cloned, e.g., by DNA hybridization screening of $\lambda gt10$ phage. PCR reactions are conducted using T. aquaticus Taqplus DNA polymerase (Stratagene) under appropriate conditions.

Chromosome spreads are prepared. In situ hybridization is performed on chromosome preparations obtained from phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes cultured for 72 h. 5-bromodeoxyuridine was added for the final seven hours of culture (60 µg/ml of

medium), to ensure a posthybridization chromosomal banding of good quality.

A PCR fragment, amplified with the help of primers, is cloned into an appropriate vector. The vector is labeled by nick-translation with ³H. The radiolabeled probe is hybridized to metaphase spreads at final concentration of 200 ng/ml of hybridization solution as described in Mattei, et al. (1985) https://www.genet.materical.com/html/mattei. (1985) <a href="https://www.genet.materical.com/html/mattei. (1985) <a href="https://www.genet.materical.com/html/mattei.

10 After coating with nuclear track emulsion (KODAK NTB2), slides are exposed. To avoid any slipping of silver grains during the banding procedure, chromosome spreads are first stained with buffered Giemsa solution and metaphase photographed. R-banding is then performed by the fluorochrome-photolysis-Giemsa (FPG) method and metaphases rephotographed before analysis.

Similar appropriate methods are used for other species.

20 IV. Localization of DCRS1 mRNA

Human multiple tissue (Cat# 1, 2) and cancer cell line blots (Cat# 7757-1), containing approximately 2 μg of poly(A)+ RNA per lane, are purchased from Clontech (Palo Alto, CA). Probes are radiolabeled with $[\alpha-32p]$

- dATP, e.g., using the Amersham Rediprime random primer labeling kit (RPN1633). Prehybridization and hybridizations are performed at 65°C in 0.5 M Na₂HPO₄, 7% SDS, 0.5 M EDTA (pH 8.0). High stringency washes are conducted, e.g., at 65°C with two initial washes in 2 x
- 30 SSC, 0.1% SDS for 40 min followed by a subsequent wash in 0.1 x SSC, 0.1% SDS for 20 min. Membranes are then exposed at -70° C to X-Ray film (Kodak) in the presence of intensifying screens. More detailed studies by cDNA library Southerns are performed with selected human DCRS1 clones to examine their expression in homeosistic and
- 35 clones to examine their expression in hemopoietic or other cell subsets.

Alternatively, two appropriate primers are selected from Table 1. RT-PCR is used on an appropriate mRNA

10

15

20

sample selected for the presence of message to produce a cDNA, e.g., a sample which expresses the gene.

Full length clones may be isolated by hybridization of cDNA libraries from appropriate tissues pre-selected by PCR signal. Northern blots can be performed.

Message for genes encoding DCRS1 will be assayed by appropriate technology, e.g., PCR, immunoassay, hybridization, or otherwise. Tissue and organ cDNA preparations are available, e.g., from Clontech, Mountain View, CA. Identification of sources of natural expression are useful, as described. And the identification of functional receptor subunit pairings will allow for prediction of what cells express the combination of receptor subunits which will result in a physiological responsiveness to each of the cytokine ligands.

For mouse distribution, e.g., Southern Analysis can be performed: DNA (5 μg) from a primary amplified cDNA library was digested with appropriate restriction enzymes to release the inserts, run on a 1% agarose gel and transferred to a nylon membrane (Schleicher and Schuell, Keene, NH).

Samples for mouse mRNA isolation may include: resting mouse fibroblastic L cell line (C200); Braf:ER (Braf fusion to estrogen receptor) transfected cells, 25 control (C201); T cells, TH1 polarized (Mel14 bright, CD4+ cells from spleen, polarized for 7 days with IFN-γ and anti IL-4; T200); T cells, TH2 polarized (Mel14 bright, CD4+ cells from spleen, polarized for 7 days with IL-4 and anti-IFN- γ ; T201); T cells, highly TH1 polarized 30 (see Openshaw, et al. (1995) <u>J. Exp. Med.</u> 182:1357-1367; activated with anti-CD3 for 2, 6, 16 h pooled; T202); T cells, highly TH2 polarized (see Openshaw, et al. (1995) J. Exp. Med. 182:1357-1367; activated with anti-CD3 for 2, 6, 16 h pooled; T203); CD44- CD25+ pre T cells, sorted from thymus (T204); TH1 T cell clone D1.1, resting for 3 35 weeks after last stimulation with antigen (T205); TH1 T cell clone D1.1, 10 μ g/ml ConA stimulated 15 h (T206); TH2 T cell clone CDC35, resting for 3 weeks after last

stimulation with antigen (T207); TH2 T cell clone CDC35, 10 μ g/ml ConA stimulated 15 h (T208); Mel14+ naive T cells from spleen, resting (T209); Mel14+ T cells, polarized to Th1 with IFN- γ /IL-12/anti-IL-4 for 6, 12, 24

- h pooled (T210); Mel14+ T cells, polarized to Th2 with IL-4/anti-IFN-γ for 6, 13, 24 h pooled (T211); unstimulated mature B cell leukemia cell line A20 (B200); unstimulated B cell line CH12 (B201); unstimulated large B cells from spleen (B202); B cells from total spleen,
- LPS activated (B203); metrizamide enriched dendritic cells from spleen, resting (D200); dendritic cells from bone marrow, resting (D201); monocyte cell line RAW 264.7 activated with LPS 4 h (M200); bone-marrow macrophages derived with GM and M-CSF (M201); macrophage cell line
- J774, resting (M202); macrophage cell line J774 + LPS + anti-IL-10 at 0.5, 1, 3, 6, 12 h pooled (M203); macrophage cell line J774 + LPS + IL-10 at 0.5, 1, 3, 5, 12 h pooled(M204); aerosol challenged mouse lung tissue, Th2 primers, aerosol OVA challenge 7, 14, 23 h pooled
- 20 (see Garlisi, et al. (1995) Clinical Immunology and

 Immunopathology 75:75-83; X206); Nippostrongulus-infected
 lung tissue (see Coffman, et al. (1989) Science 245:308310; X200); total adult lung, normal (O200); total lung,
 rag-1 (see Schwarz, et al. (1993) Immunodeficiency 4:249-
- 25 252; O205); IL-10 K.O. spleen (see Kuhn, et al. (1991)

 Cell 75:263-274; X201); total adult spleen, normal

 (O201); total spleen, rag-1 (O207); IL-10 K.O. Peyer's

 patches (O202); total Peyer's patches, normal (O210); IL
 10 K.O. mesenteric lymph nodes (X203); total mesenteric
- lymph nodes, normal (O211); IL-10 K.O. colon (X203);
 total colon, normal (O212); NOD mouse pancreas (see
 Makino, et al. (1980) Jikken Dobutsu 29:1-13; X205);
 total thymus, rag-1 (O208); total kidney, rag-1 (O209);
 total heart, rag-1 (O202); total brain, rag-1 (O203);
- total testes, rag-1 (0204); total liver, rag-1 (0206); rat normal joint tissue (0300); and rat arthritic joint tissue (X300).

Samples for human mRNA isolation may include: peripheral blood mononuclear cells (monocytes, T cells, NK cells, granulocytes, B cells), resting (T100); peripheral blood mononuclear cells, activated with anti-CD3 for 2, 6, 12 h pooled (T101); T cell, THO clone Mot 72, resting (T102); T cell, THO clone Mot 72, activated with anti-CD28 and anti-CD3 for 3, 6, 12 h pooled (T103); T cell, THO clone Mot 72, anergic treated with specific peptide for 2, 7, 12 h pooled (T104); T cell, TH1 clone HY06, resting (T107); T cell, TH1 clone HY06, activated 10 with anti-CD28 and anti-CD3 for 3, 6, 12 h pooled (T108); T cell, TH1 clone HY06, anergic treated with specific peptide for 2, 6, 12 h pooled (T109); T cell, TH2 clone HY935, resting (T110); T cell, TH2 clone HY935, activated 15 with anti-CD28 and anti-CD3 for 2, 7, 12 h pooled (T111); T cells CD4+CD45RO- T cells polarized 27 days in anti-CD28, IL-4, and anti IFN-y, TH2 polarized, activated with anti-CD3 and anti-CD28 4 h (T116); T cell tumor lines Jurkat and Hut78, resting (T117); T cell clones, pooled 20 AD130.2, Tc783.12, Tc783.13, Tc783.58, Tc782.69, resting (T118); T cell random $\gamma\delta$ T cell clones, resting (T119); Splenocytes, resting (B100); Splenocytes, activated with anti-CD40 and IL-4 (B101); B cell EBV lines pooled WT49, RSB, JY, CVIR, 721.221, RM3, HSY, resting (B102); B cell 25 line JY, activated with PMA and ionomycin for 1, 6 h pooled (B103); NK 20 clones pooled, resting (K100); NK 20 clones pooled, activated with PMA and ionomycin for 6 h (K101); NKL clone, derived from peripheral blood of LGL leukemia patient, IL-2 treated (K106); NK cytotoxic clone 640-A30-1, resting (K107); hematopoietic precursor line 30 TF1, activated with PMA and ionomycin for 1, 6 h pooled (C100); U937 premonocytic line, resting (M100); U937 premonocytic line, activated with PMA and ionomycin for 1, 6 h pooled (M101); elutriated monocytes, activated with LPS, IFNy, anti-IL-10 for 1, 2, 6, 12, 24 h pooled (M102); elutriated monocytes, activated with LPS, IFNY, IL-10 for 1, 2, 6, 12, 24 h pooled (M103); elutriated monocytes, activated with LPS, IFNy, anti-IL-10 for 4, 16

h pooled (M106); elutriated monocytes, activated with LPS, IFNy, IL-10 for 4, 16 h pooled (M107); elutriated monocytes, activated LPS for 1 h (M108); elutriated monocytes, activated LPS for 6 h (M109); DC 70% CD1a+, from CD34+ GM-CSF, TNF α 12 days, resting (D101); DC 70% CD1a+, from CD34+ GM-CSF, TNF α 12 days, activated with PMA and ionomycin for 1 hr (D102); DC 70% CD1a+, from CD34+ GM-CSF, TNF α 12 days, activated with PMA and ionomycin for 6 hr (D103); DC 95% CD1a+, from CD34+ GM-CSF, $\text{TNF}\alpha$ 12 days FACS sorted, activated with PMA and 10 ionomycin for 1, 6 h pooled (D104); DC 95% CD14+, ex CD34+ GM-CSF, TNF α 12 days FACS sorted, activated with PMA and ionomycin 1, 6 hr pooled (D105); DC CD1a+ CD86+, from CD34+ GM-CSF, TNF α 12 days FACS sorted, activated with PMA and ionomycin for 1, 6 h pooled (D106); DC from 15 monocytes GM-CSF, IL-4 5 days, resting (D107); DC from monocytes GM-CSF, IL-4 5 days, resting (D108); DC from monocytes GM-CSF, IL-4 5 days, activated LPS 4, 16 h pooled (D109); DC from monocytes GM-CSF, IL-4 5 days, 20 activated TNF α , monocyte supe for 4, 16 h pooled (D110); leiomyoma L11 benign tumor (X101); normal myometrium M5 (O115); malignant leiomyosarcoma GS1 (X103); lung fibroblast sarcoma line MRC5, activated with PMA and ionomycin for 1, 6 h pooled (C101); kidney epithelial carcinoma cell line CHA, activated with PMA and ionomycin 25 for 1, 6 h pooled (C102); kidney fetal 28 wk male (O100); lung fetal 28 wk male (O101); liver fetal 28 wk male (O102); heart fetal 28 wk male (O103); brain fetal 28 wk male (0104); gallbladder fetal 28 wk male (0106); small intestine fetal 28 wk male (0107); adipose tissue fetal 30 28 wk male (0108); ovary fetal 25 wk female (0109); uterus fetal 25 wk female (0110); testes fetal 28 wk male (O111); spleen fetal 28 wk male (O112); adult placenta 28 wk (0113); and tonsil inflamed, from 12 year old (X100). Similar samples may isolated in other species for 35 evaluation.

V. Cloning of species counterparts of DCRS1

Various strategies are used to obtain species counterparts of the DCRS1, preferably from other primates or rodents. One method is by cross hybridization using closely related species DNA probes. It may be useful to go into evolutionarily similar species as intermediate steps. Another method is by using specific PCR primers based on the identification of blocks of similarity or difference between genes, e.g., areas of highly conserved or nonconserved polypeptide or nucleotide sequence.

VI. Production of mammalian DCRS1 protein

10

An appropriate, e.g., GST, fusion construct is engineered for expression, e.g., in E. coli. For 15 example, a mouse IGIF pGex plasmid is constructed and transformed into E. coli. Freshly transformed cells are grown, e.g., in LB medium containing 50 μ g/ml ampicillin and induced with IPTG (Sigma, St. Louis, MO). After overnight induction, the bacteria are harvested and the 20 pellets containing the DCRS1 protein are isolated. pellets are homogenized, e.g., in TE buffer (50 mM Trisbase pH 8.0, 10 mM EDTA and 2 mM pefabloc) in 2 liters. This material is passed through a microfluidizer (Microfluidics, Newton, MA) three times. The fluidized 25 supernatant is spun down on a Sorvall GS-3 rotor for 1 h at 13,000 rpm. The resulting supernatant containing the cytokine receptor protein is filtered and passed over a glutathione-SEPHAROSE column equilibrated in 50 mM Trisbase pH 8.0. The fractions containing the DCRS1-GST 30 fusion protein are pooled and cleaved, e.g., with thrombin (Enzyme Research Laboratories, Inc., South Bend, IN). The cleaved pool is then passed over a Q-SEPHAROSE column equilibrated in 50 mM Tris-base. Fractions containing DCRS1 are pooled and diluted in cold distilled 35 H2O, to lower the conductivity, and passed back over a fresh Q-Sepharose column, alone or in succession with an immunoaffinity antibody column. Fractions containing the

DCRS1 protein are pooled, aliquoted, and stored in the -70° C freezer.

Comparison of the CD spectrum with cytokine receptor protein may suggest that the protein is correctly folded. See Hazuda, et al. (1969) <u>J. Biol. Chem.</u> 264:1689-1693.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

VII. Determining physiological forms of receptors

The cellular forms of receptors for ligands can be
tested with the various ligands and receptor subunits
provided. In particular, multiple cytokine receptor like
ligands have been identified. The IL-B30 cytokine has
been described. See above.

Cotransformation of the DCRS1 with putative other receptor subunits may be performed. In particular, the DSRS1 is suggested to be a second receptor subunit needed for functional receptor signaling. Such cells may be used to screen putative cytokine ligands, such as the IL-B30, for signaling. A cell proliferation assay may be used. In fact, the DSRS1 may combine with the IL-B30 to form a soluble cytokine-receptor subunit complex, which then binds to the DCRS1.

In addition, it has been known that many cytokine receptors function as heterodimers. The IL-1 α and IL-1 β ligands bind an IL-1R1 as the primary receptor and this complex then forms a high affinity receptor complex with the IL-1R3. As indicated above, the sequence similarity to IL-12 receptor subunits suggests functional similarity of the functional receptor, e.g., a soluble alpha subunit, and transmembrane beta subunit.

These subunit combinations can be tested now with the provided reagents. In particular, appropriate constructs can be made for transformation or transfection of subunits into cells. Constructs for the alpha chains, e.g., DSRS1 forms, can be made. Likewise for the beta subunit DCRS1. Combinatorial transfections of transformations can make cells expressing defined subunits, which can be tested for response to the predicted ligands. Appropriate cell types can be used,

e.g., 293 T cells, with, e.g., an NFKb reporter construct.

Biological assays will generally be directed to the ligand binding feature of the protein or to the 5 kinase/phosphatase activity of the receptor. activity will typically be reversible, as are many other enzyme reactions, and may mediate phosphatase or phosphorylase activities, which activities are easily measured by standard procedures. See, e.g., Hardie, et al. (eds. 1995) The Protein Kinase FactBook vols. I and 10 II, Academic Press, San Diego, CA; Hanks, et al. (1991) Meth. Enzymol. 200:38-62; Hunter, et al. (1992) Cell 70:375-388; Lewin (1990) Cell 61:743-752; Pines, et al. (1991) Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 56:449-463; and Parker, et al. (1993) Nature 363:736-738. 15

The family of cytokines contains molecules which are important mediators of hematopoiesis or inflammatory disease. See, e.g., Thomson (ed. 1994) The Cytokine Handbook Academic Press, San Diego; and Dinarello (1996) Blood 87:2095-2147.

20

25

30

35

VIII. Preparation of antibodies specific for DCRS1
Inbred Balb/c mice are immunized intraperitoneally
with recombinant forms of the protein, e.g., purified
DCRS1 or stable transfected NIH-3T3 cells. Animals are
boosted at appropriate time points with protein, with or
without additional adjuvant, to further stimulate
antibody production. Serum is collected, or hybridomas
produced with harvested spleens.

Alternatively, Balb/c mice are immunized with cells transformed with the gene or fragments thereof, either endogenous or exogenous cells, or with isolated membranes enriched for expression of the antigen. Serum is collected at the appropriate time, typically after numerous further administrations. Various gene therapy techniques may be useful, e.g., in producing protein in situ, for generating an immune response. Serum or antibody preparations may be cross-absorbed or

immunoselected to prepare substantially purified antibodies of defined specificity and high affinity.

5

10

30

Monoclonal antibodies may be made. For example, splenocytes are fused with an appropriate fusion partner and hybridomas are selected in growth medium by standard procedures. Hybridoma supernatants are screened for the presence of antibodies which bind to the DCRS1, e.g., by ELISA or other assay. Antibodies which specifically recognize specific DCRS1 embodiments may also be selected or prepared.

In another method, synthetic peptides or purified protein are presented to an immune system to generate monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies. See, e.g., Coligan (ed. 1991) Current Protocols in Immunology Wiley/Greene; and Harlow and Lane (1989) Antibodies: A Laboratory 15 Manual Cold Spring Harbor Press. In appropriate situations, the binding reagent is either labeled as described above, e.g., fluorescence or otherwise, or immobilized to a substrate for panning methods. Nucleic 20 acids may also be introduced into cells in an animal to produce the antigen, which serves to elicit an immune response. See, e.g., Wang, et al. (1993) Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. 90:4156-4160; Barry, et al. (1994) BioTechniques 16:616-619; and Xiang, et al. (1995) 25 <u>Immunity</u> 2: 129-135.

Moreover, antibodies which may be useful to determine the combination of the DCRS1 with a functional alpha subunit may be generated. Thus, e.g., epitopes characteristic of a particular functional alpha/beta combination may be identified with appropriate antibodies.

IX. Production of fusion proteins with DCRS1

Various fusion constructs are made with DCRS1. A

portion of the appropriate gene is fused to an epitope
tag, e.g., a FLAG tag, or to a two hybrid system
construct. See, e.g., Fields and Song (1989) Nature
340:245-246.

The epitope tag may be used in an expression cloning procedure with detection with anti-FLAG antibodies to detect a binding partner, e.g., ligand for the respective cytokine receptor. The two hybrid system may also be used to isolate proteins which specifically bind to DCRS1.

X. Structure activity relationship

Information on the criticality of particular
residues is determined using standard procedures and
analysis. Standard mutagenesis analysis is performed,
e.g., by generating many different variants at determined
positions, e.g., at the positions identified above, and
evaluating biological activities of the variants. This
may be performed to the extent of determining positions
which modify activity, or to focus on specific positions
to determine the residues which can be substituted to
either retain, block, or modulate biological activity.

Alternatively, analysis of natural variants can
indicate what positions tolerate natural mutations. This
may result from populational analysis of variation among
individuals, or across strains or species. Samples from
selected individuals are analyzed, e.g., by PCR analysis
and sequencing. This allows evaluation of population
polymorphisms.

XI. Isolation of a ligand for DCRS1

A cytokine receptor can be used as a specific binding reagent to identify its binding partner, by

30 taking advantage of its specificity of binding, much like an antibody would be used. The binding receptor may be a heterodimer of receptor subunits; or may involve, e.g., a complex of the DCRS1 with DSRS1. A binding reagent is either labeled as described above, e.g., fluorescence or otherwise, or immobilized to a substrate for panning methods.

The binding composition is used to screen an expression library made from a cell line which expresses a binding partner, i.e., ligand, preferably membrane associated. Standard staining techniques are used to detect or sort surface expressed ligand, or surface expressing transformed cells are screened by panning. Screening of intracellular expression is performed by various staining or immunofluorescence procedures. See also McMahan, et al. (1991) EMBO J. 10:2821-2832.

5

For example, on day 0, precoat 2-chamber permanox slides with 1 ml per chamber of fibronectin, 10 ng/ml in PBS, for 30 min at room temperature. Rinse once with PBS. Then plate COS cells at 2-3 x 10⁵ cells per chamber in 1.5 ml of growth media. Incubate overnight at 37°C.

On day 1 for each sample, prepare 0.5 ml of a solution of 66 μg/ml DEAE-dextran, 66 μM chloroquine, and 4 μg DNA in serum free DME. For each set, a positive control is prepared, e.g., of DCRS1-FLAG cDNA at 1 and 1/200 dilution, and a negative mock. Rinse cells with serum free DME. Add the DNA solution and incubate 5 hr at 37°C. Remove the medium and add 0.5 ml 10% DMSO in DME for 2.5 min. Remove and wash once with DME. Add 1.5 ml growth medium and incubate overnight.

On day 2, change the medium. On days 3 or 4, the 25 cells are fixed and stained. Rinse the cells twice with Hank's Buffered Saline Solution (HBSS) and fix in 4% paraformaldehyde (PFA)/glucose for 5 min. Wash 3X with The slides may be stored at -80° C after all liquid is removed. For each chamber, 0.5 ml incubations 30 are performed as follows. Add HBSS/saponin (0.1%) with 32 μ l/ml of 1 M NaN3 for 20 min. Cells are then washed with HBSS/saponin 1X. Add appropriate DCRS1 or DCRS1/antibody complex to cells and incubate for 30 min. Wash cells twice with HBSS/saponin. If appropriate, add 35 first antibody for 30 min. Add second antibody, e.g., Vector anti-mouse antibody, at 1/200 dilution, and incubate for 30 min. Prepare ELISA solution, e.g., Vector Elite ABC horseradish peroxidase solution, and

preincubate for 30 min. Use, e.g., 1 drop of solution A (avidin) and 1 drop solution B (biotin) per 2.5 ml HBSS/saponin. Wash cells twice with HBSS/saponin. Add ABC HRP solution and incubate for 30 min. Wash cells twice with HBSS, second wash for 2 min, which closes cells. Then add Vector diaminobenzoic acid (DAB) for 5 to 10 min. Use 2 drops of buffer plus 4 drops DAB plus 2 drops of $\rm H_2O_2$ per 5 ml of glass distilled water.

Carefully remove chamber and rinse slide in water. Air dry for a few minutes, then add 1 drop of Crystal Mount and a cover slip. Bake for 5 min at 85-90°C.

10

15

20

25

30

Evaluate positive staining of pools and progressively subclone to isolation of single genes responsible for the binding.

Alternatively, receptor reagents are used to affinity purify or sort out cells expressing a putative ligand. See, e.g., Sambrook, et al. or Ausubel, et al.

Another strategy is to screen for a membrane bound receptor by panning. The receptor cDNA is constructed as described above. The ligand, e.g., either IL-B30 alone or a complex of IL-B30 with DSRS1, can be immobilized and used to immobilize expressing cells. Immobilization may be achieved by use of appropriate antibodies which recognize, e.g., a FLAG sequence of a DCRS1 fusion construct, or by use of antibodies raised against the first antibodies. Recursive cycles of selection and amplification lead to enrichment of appropriate clones and eventual isolation of receptor expressing clones.

Phage expression libraries can be screened by mammalian DCRS1. Appropriate label techniques, e.g., anti-FLAG antibodies, will allow specific labeling of appropriate clones.

All citations herein are incorporated herein by reference to the same extent as if each individual publication or patent application was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference.

5

10

15

Many modifications and variations of this invention can be made without departing from its spirit and scope, as will be apparent to those skilled in the art. The specific embodiments described herein are offered by way of example only, and the invention is to be limited by the terms of the appended claims, along with the full scope of equivalents to which such claims are entitled; and the invention is not to be limited by the specific embodiments that have been presented herein by way of example.

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

	1.		A composition comprising:
		a)	both:
5			i) a DSRS1 protein; and
			ii) an isolated or recombinant DCRS1 protein;
		b)	both:
•			i) an isolated or recombinant DSRS1 protein; and
10			ii) a DCRS1 protein; or
		c)	both:
			i) a substantially pure or recombinant IL-B30
			protein; and
15			ii) a DCRS1 protein.
	2.		The composition of Claim 1
	٥.	a)	The composition of Claim 1, wherein:
		α,	said DSRS1 protein has sequence of mature SEQ ID NO: 9 or 11;
		b)	said DCRS1 protein has sequence of mature SEQ ID
20			NO: 13 or 15; or
		c)	said IL-B30 has sequence of mature SEQ ID NO: 17 or 19; or
		d)	at least one of said proteins:
			i) is unglycosylated;
25			ii) is made with synthetic methods;
			iii) has a detectable label;
			iv) is attached to a solid substrate; or
			v) is conjugated to another chemical moiety.
30	3.		A composition comprising:
		a)	a substantially pure DCRS1 protein and:
			i) a DSRS1 protein; or
			ii) an IL-B30 cytokine protein; or
		b)	a DCRS1 protein and a substantially pure:
35			i) DSRS1 protein; or
			ii) IL-B30 cytokine protein.

- 4. The composition of Claim 3 comprising said DCRS1 and said DSRS1 proteins, wherein said proteins combine to bind IL-B30 with high affinity.
- 5 5. A sterile composition of Claim 3.
 - 6. A kit comprising said proteins of Claim 3, and:
 - a) a compartment comprising two or more of said proteins;
- b) a compartment comprising a soluble receptor alpha subunit;
 - c) a compartment comprising an IL-B30 cytokine protein; or
- d) instructions for use or disposal of reagents insaid kit.
 - 7. A binding composition comprising the antigen binding sites from antibodies, which antibodies bind to an epitope found on a composition of Claim 1, but not on separate proteins thereof.
 - 8. The binding composition of Claim 7, wherein:
 - a) said DCRS1 is:

- i) a primate protein;
- 25 ii) a purified human or mouse DCRS1; or
 - iii) a mature polypeptide of Table 1;
 - b) said DSRS1 is:
 - i) a primate protein;
 - ii) a purified human or mouse DSRS1; or
- iii) a mature polypeptide of Table 4; or
 - c) said IL-B30 is:
 - i) a primate protein;
 - ii) a purified human or mouse IL-B30; or
 - iii) a mature polypeptide of Table 6.

- 9. The binding composition of Claim 7, wherein said binding composition:
 - a) is in a container;
- b) is an Fv, Fab, or Fab2 fragment;
 - c) is conjugated to another chemical moiety;
 - d) is immunoselected;
 - e) is a polyclonal antibody;
 - f) exhibits a Kd to antigen of at least 30 μ M;
- g) is attached to a solid substrate, including a bead or plastic membrane;
 - h) is in a sterile composition; or
 - i) is detectably labeled, including a radioactive or fluorescent label.

- 10. A kit comprising said binding composition of Claim 7, and:
 - a) a compartment comprising said binding composition;
- b) a compartment comprising said DCRS1, DSRS1, or IL-B30 protein; or
 - c) instructions for use or disposal of reagents in said kit.
- 25 11. An isolated or recombinant nucleic acid encoding:
 - a) both:
 - i) a DSRS1 protein; and
 - ii) a DCRS1 protein;
- 30 b) both:
 - i) a DSRS1 protein; and
 - ii) an IL-B30 protein; or
 - c) both:
 - i) a DCRS1 protein; and
- 35 ii) an IL-B30 protein.

- 12. The nucleic acid of Claim 11, which encodes both a DCRS1 protein and a DSRS1 protein.
- 5 13. The nucleic acid of Claim 11, which encodes both a DSRS1 protein and an IL-B30.
 - 14. The nucleic acid of Claim 11, which is an expression vector.

- 15. The nucleic acid of Claim 11, wherein:
 - a) said DSRS1 protein has sequence of mature SEQ ID
 NO: 9 or 11;
 - b) said DCRS1 protein has sequence of mature SEQ IDNO: 13 or 15; or
 - c) said IL-B30 has sequence of mature SEQ ID NO: 17 or 19.
- 16. The nucleic acid of Claim 11, comprising the 20 coding portion of:
 - a) SEQ ID NO: 8 or 10;
 - b) SEQ ID NO: 12 or 14; or
 - c) SEQ ID NO: 16 or 18.
- 25 17. A cell comprising said recombinant nucleic acid of Claim 11.
 - 18. The cell of Claim 17, wherein said cell is:
 - a) a prokaryotic cell;
- 30 b) a eukaryotic cell;
 - c) a bacterial cell;
 - d) a yeast cell;
 - e) an insect cell;
 - f) a mammalian cell;
- 35 g) a mouse cell;
 - h) a primate cell; or
 - i) a human cell.

19. A method of producing a receptor complex, comprising culturing a cell of Claim 17 in an environment resulting in expression of said DCRS1 and said DSRS1 proteins, thereby forming said receptor complex.

5

20. A method of screening for ligands for a receptor complex comprising said DCRS1 and said DSRS1 proteins, comprising screening a library of compounds for binding to said cell of Claim 17.

SEQUENCE SUBMISSION

5	<110>	Sche	ring	Cor	porat	cion			•							
J	<120>	Mamma Meth	aliar ods	n Red	cepto	or Pi	rotei	ins;	Rela	ated	Reag	gents	and	Ē		
10	<130>	DX08	11K										-			
10	<140> <141>															
15	<150> <151>	09/07 1998-	78,19 -05-1	4 3												
	<150> <151>															
20	<160>	20														
	<170>	Paten	ıtIn '	Ver.	2.0											
25	<210> <211> <212> <213>	2213 DNA	te													
30	<220> <221> <222>		(1569	∌)												
35	<400> gtc tg Val Tr	g ccc	ccc Pro	gtc Val 5	ttc Phe	gtg Val	aac Asn	cta Leu	gaa Glu 10	acc Thr	caa Gln	atg Met	aag Lys	cca Pro 15	aac Asn	48
40	gcc cc Ala Pr	c cgg o Arg	ctg Leu 20	ggc Gly	cct Pro	gac Asp	gtg Val	gac Asp 25	ttt Phe	tcc Ser	gag Glu	gat Asp	gac Asp 30	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	96
45	gag gco Glu Al	c act a Thr 35	gtc Val	cat His	tgg Trp	gcc Ala	cca Pro 40	cct Pro	aca Thr	tgg Trp	cca Pro	tct Ser 45	cat His	aaa Lys	gtt Val	144
	ctg ato Leu Ilo 50	e cys	cag Gln	ttc Phe	cac His	tac Tyr 55	cga Arg	aga Arg	tgt Cys	cag Gln	gag Glu 60	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	acc Thr	192
50	ctg ctg Leu Len 65	g gaa 1 Glu	ccg Pro	gag Glu	ctg Leu 70	aag Lys	acc Thr	ata Ile	ccc Pro	ctg Leu 75	acc Thr	cct Pro	gtt Val	gag Glu	atc Ile 80	240
5 5	caa ga Gln Asp	ttg Leu	gag Glu	cta Leu 85	gcc Ala	act Thr	ggc Gly	tac Tyr	aaa Lys 90	gtg Val	tat Tyr	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	tgc Cys 95	cgg Arg	288
60	atg gag Met Glu	g aaa 1 Lys	gaa Glu 100	gag Glu	gat Asp	ttg Leu	tgg Trp	ggc Gly 105	gag Glu	tgg Trp	agc Ser	ccc Pro	att Ile 110	ttg Leu	tcc Ser	336

5	tto Phe	cag Glr	aca Thr	PIC	g cct Pro	tct Ser	gct Ala	cca Pro 120	Lys	ı gat S Asp	gto Val	j tgg L Trp	gta Val	Ser	ggg	aac Asn	384
	ctc Leu	tgt Cys 130	GIA	acg Thr	cct Pro	gga Gly	gga Gly 135	GIU	gaa Glu	cct Pro	ttg Lev	ctt Leu 140	Leu	tgg Trp	aag Lys	gcc Ala	432
10	cca Pro 145	GTA	ccc Pro	tgt Cys	gtg Val	cag Gln 150	gtg Val	agc Ser	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	gtc Val 155	tgg Trp	ttc Phe	tgg Trp	gtt Val	gga Gly 160	480
15	ggt Gly	cgt Arg	gag Glu	ctg Leu	agt Ser 165	cca Pro	gaa Glu	gga Gly	att Ile	acc Thr 170	Cys	tgc Cys	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	cta Leu 175	att Ile	528
20	ccc Pro	agt Ser	Gly	gcg Ala 180	gag Glu	tgg Trp	gcc Ala	agg Arg	gtg Val 185	tcc Ser	gct Ala	gtc Val	aac Asn	gcc Ala 190	aca Thr	agc Ser	576
25	tgg Trp	gag Glu	cct Pro 195	ctc Leu	acc Thr	aac Asn	ctc Leu	tct Ser 200	ttg Leu	gtc Val	tgc Cys	ttg Leu	gat Asp 205	tca Ser	gcc Ala	tct Ser	624
	gcc Ala	ccc Pro 210	cgt Arg	agc Ser	gtg Val	gca Ala	gtc Val 215	agc Ser	agc Ser	atc Ile	gct Ala	ggg Gly 220	agc Ser	acg Thr	gag Glu	cta Leu	672
30	ctg Leu 225	gtg Val	acc Thr	tgg Trp	caa Gln	ccg Pro 230	GJA aaa	cct Pro	ggg Gly	gaa Glu	cca Pro 235	ctg Leu	gag Glu	cat His	gta Val	atg Met 240	720
35	gac Asp	tgg Trp	gct Ala	cga Arg	gat Asp 245	ggg Gly	gac Asp	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	gag Glu 250	aaa Lys	ctc Leu	aac Asn	tgg Trp	gtc Val 255	cgg Arg	768
40	ctt Leu	ccc Pro	cct Pro	ggg Gly 260	aac Asn	ctc Leu	agt Ser	gct Ala	ctg Leu 265	tta Leu	cca Pro	GJÀ aaa	aat Asn	ttc Phe 270	act Thr	gtc Val	816
45	GJÀ aaa	gtc Val	ccc Pro 275	tat Tyr	cga Arg	atc Ile	act Thr	gtg Val 280	acc Thr	gca Ala	gtc Val	tct Ser	gct Ala 285	tca Ser	ggc Gly	ttg Leu	864
	nia	tct Ser 290	gca Ala	tcc Ser	tcc Ser	Val	tgg Trp 295	Gly aaa	ttc Phe	agg Arg	gag Glu	gaa Glu 300	tta Leu	gca Ala	ccc Pro	cta Leu	912
50	gtg Val 305	Gly aaa	cca Pro	acg Thr	Leu	tgg Trp 310	cga Arg	ctc Leu	caa Gln	gat Asp	gcc Ala 315	cct Pro	cca Pro	ggg Gly	acc Thr	ccc Pro 320	960
55	gcc Ala	ata Ile	gcg Ala	tgg Trp	gga Gly 325	gag Glu	gtc Val	cca Pro	Arg	cac His 330	cag Gln	ctt Leu	cga Arg	Gly	cac His 335	ctc Leu	1008
60	acc Thr	cac His	tac Tyr	acc Thr 340	ttg Leu	tgt Cys	gca Ala	Gln	agt Ser 345	gga Gly	acc Thr	agc Ser	Pro	tcc Ser 350	gtc Val	tgc Cys	1056

	atg aat Met Asr	gtg Val 355	Ser	ggc	aac Asn	aca Thr	cag Gln 360	agt Ser	gtc Val	acc Thr	ctg Leu	cct Pro 365	gac Asp	ctt Leu	cct Pro	1104
5	tgg ggt Trp Gl ₃	' Pro	tgt Cys	gag Glu	ctg Leu	tgg Trp 375	gtg Val	aca Thr	gca Ala	tct Ser	acc Thr 380	atc Ile	gct Ala	gga Gly	cag Gln	1152
10	ggc cct Gly Pro 385	cct Pro	ggt Gly	ccc Pro	atc Ile 390	ctc Leu	cgg Arg	ctt Leu	cat His	cta Leu 395	cca Pro	gat Asp	aac Asn	acc Thr	ctg Leu 400	1200
15	agg tgg Arg Trp	aaa Lys	gtt Val	ctg Leu 405	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	atc Ile	cta Leu	ttc Phe 410	ttg Leu	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	ttg Leu	ttc Phe 415	ctg Leu	1248
20	ttg ggg Leu Gly	tgt Cys	ggc Gly 420	ctg Leu	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	acc Thr 425	tct Ser	gga Gly	agg Arg	tgc Cys	tac Tyr 430	cac His	cta Leu	1296
	agg cac Arg His	aaa Lys 435	gtg Val	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cgc Arg	tgg Trp 440	gtc Val	tgg Trp	gag Glu	aaa Lys	gtt Val 445	cct Pro	gat Asp	cct Pro	1344
25	gcc aac Ala Asn 450	Ser	agt Ser	tca Ser	ggc Gly	cag Gln 455	ccc Pro	cac His	atg Met	gag Glu	caa Gln 460	gta Val	cct Pro	gag Glu	gcc Ala	1392
30	cag ccc Gln Pro 465	ctt Leu	ggg Gly	gac Asp	ttg Leu 470	ccc Pro	atc Ile	ctg Leu	gaa Glu	gtg Val 475	gag Glu	gag Glu	atg Met	gag Glu	ccc Pro 480	1440
35	ccg ccg Pro Pro	gtt Val	atg Met	gag Glu 485	tcc Ser	tcc Ser	cag Gln	ccc Pro	gcc Ala 490	cag Gln	gcc Ala	acc Thr	gcc Ala	ccg Pro 495	ctt Leu	1488
40	gac tct Asp Ser	ggg Gly	tat Tyr 500	gag Glu	aag Lys	cac His	ttc Phe	ctg Leu 505	ccc Pro	aca Thr	cct Pro	gag Glu	gag Glu 510	ctg Leu	ggc	1536
	ctt ctg Leu Leu	ggg Gly 515	ccc Pro	ccc Pro	agg Arg	cca Pro	cag Gln 520	gtt Val	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	tgaa	ccac	ac g	ıtctg	ıgctgg	1589
45	gggctgc	cag c	cagg	rctag	a gg	gatg	ctca	tgc	aggt	tgc	acco	cagt	.cc t	ggat	tagcc	1649
	ctcttga															
50	cagccag															
	agacacg															
55	ccaaaat															
	ccagcct															
60	aattagc															•
60	aggatcg	gtt g	jagco	cagg	a gt	ttga	agct	gca	ggga	cct	ctga	ttgc	ac o	cacto	cactc	2129

	cag	gctg	ggt	aaca	gaat	ga g	acct	taty	rt ca	aaaa	taaa	caa	acta	atw	aaaa	ırmaaaa	2189
	aaa	aaaa	mwm	rara	aaaa	aa a	aaa										2213
5	<21 <21	0> 2 1> 5 2> P	23 RT							,							
10	<40	3> p 0> 2 Trp			Val	Phe	Val	Asn	I.e.i	Glu	ሞክድ	Gln	Mot	Lva	Dwa	Asn	
	1				5					10					15		
15	Ala	Pro	Arg	Leu 20	Gly	Pro	Asp	Va1	Asp 25	Phe	Ser	Glu	Asp	Asp 30		Leu	
20			35					40					45			Val	
	Leu	Ile 50	Cys	Gln	Phe	His	Tyr 55	Arg	Arg	Cys	Gln	Glu 60	Ala	Ala	Trp	Thr	
25	65	Leu				70					75					80	
	Gln	Asp	Leu	Glu	Leu 85	Ala	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Lys 90	Val	Tyr	Gly	Arg	Суs 95	Arg	
30	Met	Glu	Lys	Glu 100	Glu	Asp	Leu	Trp	Gly 105	Glu	Trp	Ser	Pro	Ile 110	Leu	Ser	
35	Phe	Gln	Thr 115	Pro	Pro	Ser	Ala	Pro 120	Lys	Asp	Val	Trp	Val 125	Ser	Gly	Asn	
	Leu	Cys 130	Gly	Thr	Pro	Gly	Gly 135	Glu	Glu	Pro	Leu	Leu 140	Leu	Trp	Lys	Ala	
10	Pro 145	Gly	Pro	Cys	Val	Gln 150	Val	Ser	Tyr	Lys	Val 155	Trp	Phe	Trp	Val	Gly 160	
	Gly	Arg	Glu	Leu	Ser 165	Pro	Glu	Gly	Ile	Thr 170	Cys	Cys	Cys	Ser	Leu 175	Ile	
15	Pro	Ser	Gly	Ala 180	Glu	Trp	Ala	Arg	Val 185	Ser	Ala	Val	Asn	Ala 190	Thr	Ser	
50	Trp	Glu	Pro 195	Leu	Thr	Asn	Leu	Ser 200	Leu	Val	Суѕ	Leu	Asp 205	Ser	Ala	Ser	
	Ala	Pro 210	Arg	Ser	Val	Ala	Val 215	Ser	Ser	Ile	Ala	Gly 220	Ser	Thr	Glu	Leu	
55	Leu 225	Val	Thr	Trp	Gln	Pro 230	Gly	Pro	Gly	Glu	Pro 235	Leu	G1u	His	Val	Met 240	
	Asp	Trp	Ala	Arg	Asp 245	Gly	Asp	Pro	Leu	Glu 250	Lys	Leu	Asn	Trp	Val 255	Arg	
50	Leu	Pro	Pro	Gly 260	Asn	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu 265	Leu	Pro	Gly	Asn	Phe	Thr	Val	

	Gly	Val	Pro 275	Туг	Arg	Ile	Thr	Val 280	Thr	Ala	Val	Ser	Ala 285		Gly	Le
5	Ala	Ser 290	Ala	Ser	Ser	Val	Trp 295	Gly	Phe	Arg	Glu	Glu 300		. Ala	Pro	Lei
10	Val 305	Gly	Pro	Thr	Leu	Trp 310	Arg	Leu	Gln	Asp	Ala 315		Pro	Gly	Thr	Pro 320
	Ala	Ile	Ala	Trp	Gly 325	Glu	Val	Pro	Arg	His 330	Gln	Leu	Arg	Gly	His 335	Let
15	Thr	His	Tyr	Thr 340	Leu	Cys	Ala	Gln	Ser 345	Gly	Thr	Ser	Pro	Ser 350		Суз
	Met	Asn	Val 355	Ser	Gly	Asn	Thr	Gln 360	Ser	Val	Thr	Leu	Pro 365	Asp	Leu	Pro
20	Trp	Gly 370	Pro	Cys	Glu	Leu	Trp 375	Val	Thr	Ala	Ser	Thr 380	Ile	Ala	Gly	Gln
25	Gly 385	Pro	Pro	Gly	Pro	Ile 390	Leu	Arg	Leu	His	Leu 395	Pro	Asp	Asn	Thr	Leu 400
	Arg	Trp	Lys	Val	Leu 405	Pro	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe 410	Leu	Trp	Gly	Leu	Phe 415	Leu
30	Leu	Gly	Cys	Gly 420	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ala	Thr 425	Ser	Gly	Arg	Cys	Ту <u>г</u> 430	His	Leu
	Arg	His	Lys 435	Val	Leu	Pro	Arg	Trp 440	Val	Trp	Glu	Lys	Val 445	Pro	Asp	Pro
35	Ala	Asn 450	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gln 455	Pro	His	Meț	Glu	Gln 460	Val	Pro	Glu	Ala
40	Gln 465	Pro	Leu	Gly	Asp	Leu 470	Pro	Ile	Leu	Glu	Val 475	Glu	Glu	Met	Glu	Pro 480
	Pro	Pro	Val	Met	Glu 485	Ser	Ser	Gln	Pro	Ala 490	Gln	Ala	Thr	Ala	Pro 4 95	Leu
45	Asp	Ser	Gly	Туr 500	Glu	Lys	His	Phe	Leu 505	Pro	Thr	Pro	Glu	Glu 510	Leu	Gly
	Leu	Leu	Gly 515	Pro	Pro	Arg	Pro	Gln 520	Val	Leu	Ala		•			
50	<210	ı_ 2														
	<211 <212	> 14 > DN												•		
55	<220 <221)> .> CE				,										
60	<400	> 3														

	1 1	. GIŽ	, GTZ	/ vai	Pro 5	Tyr	Arg	J Il∈	Thr	: Va]	l Thr	: Ala	Val	. Туз	Ser 15		48
5	gga Gly	tta Leu	gct Ala	gct Ala 20	Ата	Pro	tca Ser	gtt Val	tgg Trp 25	Gly	tto Phe	aga Arg	gag Glu	gag Glu 30	ı Let	gta Val	96
10	ccc Pro	ctt Leu	gct Ala 35	GIA	cca Pro	gca Ala	gtt Val	tgg Trp 40	Arg	ctt Leu	cca Pro	gat Asp	gac Asp 45	ccc	cca Pro	ggg	144
15	aca Thr	cct Pro 50	Val	gta Val	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	gga Gly 55	gaa Glu	gta Val	cca Pro	aga Arg	cac His 60	cag Gln	ctc Leu	aga Arg	ggc	192
20	cag Gln 65	gct Ala	act Thr	cac His	tac Tyr	acc Thr 70	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	ata Ile	cag Gln	agc Ser 75	aga Arg	ggc Gly	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	act Thr 80	240
	gtc Val	tgc Cys	agg Arg	aac Asn	gtg Val 85	Ser	agt Ser	caa Gln	acc Thr	cag Gln 90	act Thr	gcc Ala	act Thr	ctg Leu	ccc Pro 95	aac Asn	288
25	ctt Leu	cac His	tcg Ser	ggt Gly 100	tcc Ser	ttc Phe	aag Lys	ctg Leu	tgg Trp 105	gtg Val	acg Thr	gtg Val	tcc Ser	acc Thr 110	Val	gca Ala	336
30	gga Gly	cag Gln	ggc Gly 115	cca Pro	cct Pro	ggt Gly	ccc Pro	gac Asp 120	ctt Leu	tca Ser	ctt Leu	cac His	cta Leu 125	cca Pro	gat Asp	aat Asn	384
35	agg Arg	atc Ile 130	agg Arg	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	gct Ala	ctg Leu 135	ccc Pro	tgg Trp	ttt Phe	ctg Leu	tcc Ser 140	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	ggt Gly	ttg Leu	432
40	ctt Leu 145	ctg Leu	atg Met	ggc Gly	tgt Cys	ggc Gly 150	ctg Leu	agc Ser	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	agt Ser 155	acc Thr	agg Arg	tgc Cys	cta Leu	cag Gln 160	480
	gcc Ala	agg Arg	tgc Cys	tta Leu	cac His 165	tgg Trp	cga Arg	cac His	aag Lys	ttg Leu 170	ctt Leu	ccc Pro	cag Gln	tgg Trp	atc Ile 175	tgg Trp	528
45	gag Glu	agg Arg	gtt Val	cct Pro 180	gat Asp	cct Pro	gcc Ala	aac Asn	agc Ser 185	aat Asn	tct Ser	GJA aaa	caa Gln	cct Pro 190	tac Tyr	atc Ile	576
50	aag Lys	gag Glu	gtg Val 195	agc Ser	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	caa Gln	ccg Pro 200	ccc Pro	aag Lys	gac Asp	Gly	ccc Pro 205	atc Ile	ctg Leu	gag Glu	624
55	Val	gag Glu 210	gaa Glu	gtg Val	gag Glu	Leu	cag Gln 215	cct Pro	gtt Val	gtg Val	Glu	tcc Ser 220	cct Pro	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	tct Ser	672
	gcc Ala 225	ccg Pro	att Ile	tac Tyr	Ser	ggg Gly 230	tat Tyr	gag Glu	aaa Lys	His	ttc Phe 235	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	aca Thr	cca Pro	gag Glu 240	720

5	gag ctg ggc ctt cta gtc tgatctgctt acggctaggg gctgtacccc Glu Leu Gly Leu Leu Val 245	768
•	tatcttgggc tagacgtttt tgtattttta gatttttgag acaggatctc actatggct	g 828
	gcctggaact tgatataaca accaggctgg cctggaactc accaagactc acctggttt	t 888
10	gccttccaag gactgagaag aaatgagtgt gccgcctccc gcccaaccag cttttgctt	t 948
	ccttgcctct gggtcttggg catctgtttg ttactgcaga agaatcagtg agctcacag	= 1008
15	ctcgaactig tgatcctccc tgctgcagca tccccagagc tgggattaca ggtgtgcgtc	2 1068
	acttcatcga gtcataactt ttgattctag tgagaataac taccaggcag gctatgagg	1128
	ggtgactcga aagacacatt caaggaccta aagtggttaa gagcctgtgt tttcttgcag	y 1188
20	tagaccaaag tttggttccc tgcccttgca aaggacacac gttcagtttc cagcacccac	: 1248
	agggcagttc agaatcacct gtaactccag gtccaaggaa tccaatgccc tcttctggct	1308
25	tctgtgagcc ccgcacacac atggttactt atgcaccgaa aaacacacgc ataaaataaa	1368
	aataaataaa taaataaaaa taaattaata aataatcttt tttttcttaa aaaaaaaa	1428
	aaa	1431
30	<210> 4 <211> 246 <212> PRT <213> rodent	
35	<400> 4 Lys Gly Gly Val Pro Tyr Arg Ile Thr Val Thr Ala Val Tyr Ser Gly 1 5 10 15	
40	Gly Leu Ala Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Trp Gly Phe Arg Glu Glu Leu Val 20 25 30	
45	Pro Leu Ala Gly Pro Ala Val Trp Arg Leu Pro Asp Asp Pro Pro Gly 35 40 45	
	Thr Pro Val Val Ala Trp Gly Glu Val Pro Arg His Gln Leu Arg Gly 50 60	
50	Gln Ala Thr His Tyr Thr Phe Cys Ile Gln Ser Arg Gly Leu Ser Thr 65 70 75 80	
	Val Cys Arg Asn Val Ser Ser Gln Thr Gln Thr Ala Thr Leu Pro Asn 85 90 95	
55	Leu His Ser Gly Ser Phe Lys Leu Trp Val Thr Val Ser Thr Val Ala 100 105 110	
60	Gly Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Asp Leu Ser Leu His Leu Pro Asp Asn 115 120 125	
	Arg Ile Arg Trp Lys Ala Leu Pro Trp Phe Leu Ser Leu Trp Gly Leu 130 135 140	

	Let 145	ı Let	ı Met	: Gly	/ Cys	Gly 150	Leu	ı Ser	Leu	Ala	Ser 155		Arg	g Cys	s Leu	Gln 160
5	Ala	Arg	у Суз	. Leu	His 165	Trp	Arg	His	Lys	Leu 170	Leu	Pro	Glr	Trp	175	Trp
10	Glu	Arg	r Val	Pro 180	Asp	Pro	Ala	Asn	Ser 185	Asn	Ser	Gly	Gļr	Pro 190		Ile
	Lys	Glu	Val 195	Ser	Leu	Pro	Gln	Pro 200	Pro	Lys	Asp	Gly	Pro 205		: Leu	Glu
15	Val	Glu 210	Glu	Val	Glu	Leu	Gln 215	Pro	Val	Val	Glu	Ser 220	Pro	Lys	Ala	Ser
	Ala 225	Pro	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Gly 230	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Phe 235	Leu	Pro	Thr	Pro	Glu 240
20	Glu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Leu 245	Val										
25	<21:	0> 5 1> 9: 2> P: 3> p:	RT	te '				-								÷
30		0> 5 Leu	Thr	Leu	Gln 5	Thr	Trp	Val	Val	Gln 10	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ile	Phe 15	Leu
35	Thr	Thr	Glu	Ser 20	Thr	Gly	Glu	Leu	Leu 25	Asp	Pro	Cys	Gly	Tyr 30	Ile	Ser
	Pro	Glu	Ser 35	Pro	Val	Val	Gln	Leu 40	His	Ser	Asn	Phe	Thr 45	Ala	Val	Суз
40	Val	Leu 50	Lys	Glu	Lys	Суз	Met 55	Asp	Tyr	Phe	His	Val 60	Asn	Ala	Asn	Tyr
	Ile 65	Val	Trp	Lys	Thr	Asn 70	His	Phe	Thr	Ile	Pro 75	Lys	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Thr 80
45	Ile	Ile	Asn	Arg	Thr 85	Ala	Ser	Ser	Val	Thr 90	Phe	Thr	Asp	Ile	Ala 95	Ser
50	Leu	Asn	Ile	Gln 100	Leu	Thr	Суз	Asn	Ile 105	Leu	Thr	Phe	G1y	Gln 110	Leu	Glu
	Gln	Asn	Val 115	Tyr	Gly	Ile	Thr	Ile 120	Ile	Ser	Gly	Leu	Pro 125	Pro	Glu	Lys
55	Pro	Lys 130	Asn	Leu	Ser	Суѕ	Ile 135	Val	Asn	Glu		Lys 140	Lys	Met	Arg	Cys
	Glu 145	Trp	Asp	Gly	Gly	Arg 150	Glu	Thr	His		Glu 155	Thr	Asn	Phe	Thr	Leu 160
60	Lys	Ser	Glu	Trp	Ala 165	Thr	His	Lys	Phe .	Ala 170	Asp	Cys	Lys	Ala	Lys 175	Arg

	Asp	Thr	Pro	180	Ser	Cys	Thr	· Val	. Asp 185	Туз	Ser	Thr	· Val	190		val	
5	Asn	Ile	Glu 195	Val	Trp	Val	Glu	Ala 200	Glu	Asr	Ala	Leu	Gly 205		Val	Thr	
	Ser	Asp 210	His	Ile	Asn	Phe	Asp 215	Pro	Val	Tyr	Lys	Val 220		Pro	Asn	Pro	
10	Pro 225	His	Asn	Leu	Ser	Val 230	Ile	Asn	Ser	Glu	Glu 235	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ile	Leu 240	
15	Lys	Leu	Thr	Trp	Thr 245	Asn	Pro	Ser	Ile	Lys 250	Ser	Val	Ile	Ile	Leu 255	Lys	
	Tyr	Asn	Ile	Gln 260	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Lys	Asp 265	Ala	Ser	Thr	Trp	Ser 270	Gln	Ile	
20	Pro	Pro	Glu 275	Asp	Thr	Ala	Ser	Thr 280	Arg	Ser	Ser	Phe	Thr 285	Val	Gln	Asp	
	Leu	Lys 290	Pro	Phe	Thr	Glu	Tyr 295	Val	Phe	Arg	Ile	Arg 300	Cys	Met	Lys	Glu	
25	Asp 305	Gly	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Trp 310	Ser	Asp	Trp	Ser	Glu 315	Glu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Ile 320	
30	Thr	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Arg 325	Pro	Ser	Lys	Ala	Pro 330	Ser	Phe	Trp		Lys 335	Ile	
	Asp	Pro	Ser	His 340	Thr	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Arg 345	Thr	Val	Gln	Leu	Val 350	Trp	Lys	
35	Thr	Leu	Pro 355	Pro	Phe	Glu	Ala	Asn 360	Gly	Lys	Ile	Leu	Asp 365	Tyr	Glu	Val	
	Thr	Leu 370	Thr	Arg	Trp	Lys	Ser 375	His	Leu	Gln	Asn	Туr 380	Thr	Val	Asn	Ala	
40	Thr 385	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asn 390	Leu	Thr	Asn	Asp	Arg 395	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Thr	Leu 400	
45	Thr	Val	Arg	Asn	Leu 405	Val	Gly	Lys	Ser	Asp 410	Ala	Ala	Val	Leu	Thr 415	Ile	
•	Pro	Ala	Cys	Asp 420	Phe	Gln	Ala	Thr	His 425	Pro	Val	Met	Asp	Leu 430	Lys	Ala	
50	Phe	Pro	Lys 435	Asp	Asn	Met	Leu	Trp 440	Val	Glu	Trp	Thr	Thr 445	Pro	Arg	Glu	
	Ser	Val 450	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Leu 455	Glu	Trp	Cys		Leu 460	Ser	Asp	Lys	Ala ·	
55	Pro 465	Суѕ	Ile	Thr	Asp	Trp 470	Gln	Gln	Glu	Asp	Gly 475	Thr	Val	His	Arg	Thr 480	
	Туr	Leu	Arg	Gly	Asn 485	Leu	Ala	Glu	Ser	Lys 490	Cys	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Thr 495	Val	

	Thr	Pro	Val	Тут 500	Ala	Asp	Gly	Pro	Gly 505	Ser	Pro	Glu	Ser	11e 510		: Ala
5	Tyr	Leu	Lys 515	Gln	Ala	Pro	Pro	Ser 520	Lys	Gly	Pro	Thr	Val 525		Thr	Lys
10	Lys	Val 530	Gly	Lys	Asn	Glu	Ala 535	Val	Leu	Glu	Trp	Asp 540		Leu	Pro	Val
	Asp 545	Val	Gln	Asn	Gly	Phe 550	Ile	Arg	Asn	Tyr	Thr 555	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Arg	Thr 560
15	Ile	Ile	Gly	Asn	Glu 565	Thr	Ala	Val	Asn	Val 570	Asp	Ser	Ser	His	Thr 575	Glu
,	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Ser 580	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ser	Asp 585	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Met	Val 590	Arg	Met
20	Ala	Ala	Туг 595	Thr	Asp	Glu	Gly	Gly 600	Lys	Asp	Gly	Pro	Glu 605	Phe	Thr	Phe
25	Thr	Thr 610	Pro	Lys	Phe	Ala	Gln 615	Gly	Glu	Ile	Glu	Ala 620	Ile	Val	Val	Pro
	Val 625	Cys	Leu	Ala	Phe	Leu 630	Leu	Thr	Thr	Leu	Leu 635	Gly	Val	Leu	Phe	Cys 640
30	Phe	Asn	Lys	Arg	Asp 645	Leu	Ile	Lys	Lys	His 650	Ile	Trp	Pro	Asn	Val 655	Pro
	Asp	Pro	Ser	Lys 660	Ser	His	Ile	Ala	Gln 665	Trp	Ser	Pro	His	Thr 670	Pro	Pro
35	Arg	His	Asn 675	Phe	Asn	Ser	Lys	Asp 680	Gln	Met	Tyr	Ser	Asp 685	Gly	Asn	Phe
40	Thr	Asp 690	Val	Ser	Val	Val	Glu 695	Ile	Glu	Ala	Asn	Asp 700	Lys	Lys	Pro	Phe
	Pro 705	Glu	Asp	Leu	Lys	Ser 710	Leu	Asp	Leu	Phe	Lys 715	Lys	Glu	Lys	Ile	Asn 720
45	Thr	Glu	Gly	His	Ser 725	Ser	Gly	Ile	Gly	Gly 730	Ser	Ser	Cys	Met	Ser 735	Ser
	Ser	Arg	Pro	Ser 740	Ile	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asp 745	Glu	Asn	Glu	Ser	Ser 750	Gln	Asn
50	Thr	Ser	Ser 755	Thr	Val	Gln	Tyr	Ser 760	Thr	Val [.]	Val		Ser 765	Gly	Tyr	Arg
55	His	Gln 770	Val	Pro	Ser	Val	Gln 775	Val	Phe	Ser		Ser 780	Glu	Ser	Thr	Gln
	Pro 785	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ser	Glu 790	Glu	Arg	Pro	Glu	Asp 795	Leu	Gln	Leu		Asp 800
60	His	Val	Asp	Gly	Gly 805	Asp	Gly	Ile	Leu	Pro 810	Arg	Gln	Gln	Tyr	Phe 815	Lys

	Glr	ı Ası	ı Cys	820	Gln	His	Glu	ı Ser	Ser 825	Pro	Asp) Ile	Sei	His 830		Glu
5	Arg	, Sei	835	Glr.	Val	Ser	Ser	Val 840	. Asn	Glu	Glu	Asp	Phe 845		. Arg	Leu
10	Lys	850	Gln	Ile	Ser	Asp	His 855	Ile	Ser	Gln	Ser	Cys 860		Ser	Gly	Gln
	Met 865	Lys	Met	Phe	Gln	Glu 870	Val	Ser	Ala	Ala	Asp 875	Ala	Phe	Gly	Pro	Gly 880
15	Thr	Glu	Gly	Gln	Val 885	Glu	Arg	Phe	Glu	Thr 890	Val	Gly	Met	Glu	Ala 895	Ala
	Thr	Asp	Glu	Gly 900	Met	Pro	Lys	Ser	Tyr 905	Leu	Pro	Gln	Thr	Val 910	Arg	Gln
20	Gly	Gly	Туг 915	Met	Pro	Gln										
25	<21:	0> 6 1> 8 2> P 3> p		te												
30		0> 6 Ala	Arg	Leu	Gly 5	Asn	Cys	Ser	Leu	Thr 10	Trp	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ile 15	Ile
35	Leu	Leu	Leu	Pro 20	Gly	Ser	Leu	Glu	Glu 25	Cys	Gly	His	Ile	Ser 30	Val	Ser
	Ala	Pro	Ile 35	Val	His	Leu	Gly	Asp 40	Pro	Ile	Thr	Ala	Ser 45	Суз	Ile	Ile
40	Lys	Gln 50	Asn	Cys	Ser	His	Leu 55	Asp	Pro	Glu	Pro	Gln 60	Ile	Leu	Trp	Arg
,	Leu 65	Gly	Ala	Glu	Leu	Gln 70	Pro	Gly	Gly	Arg	Gln 75	Gln	Arg	Leu	Ser	qaA 08
45	Gly	Thr	Gln	Glu	Ser 85	Ile	Ile	Thr	Leu	Pro 90	His	Leu	Asn	His	Thr 95	Gl'n
50	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ser 100	Cys	Cys	Leu	Asn	Trp 105	Gly	Asn	Ser	Leu	Gln 110	Ile	Leu
			112		Leu			120					125			
55		130			Met		135					140				
	143					150					155				•	160
60	Phe	Lys	Ser	Arg	Gly . 165	Asn	Cys	Gln		Gln 170	Gly	Asp	Ser	Ile	Leu 175	Asp

	Cys	Val	Pro	Lys 180	Asp	Gly	Gln	Ser	His 185		Cys	Ile	Pro	Arg 190		His
5	Leu	Leu	Leu 195	Tyr	Gln	Asn	Met	Gly 200	Ile	Trp	Val	Gln	Ala 205		Asn	Ala
	Leu	Gly 210	Thr	Ser	Met	Ser	Pro 215	Gln	Leu	Cys	Leu	Asp 220	Pro	Met	Asp	Val
10	Val 225	Lys	Leu	Glu	Pro	Pro 230	Met	Leu	Arg	Thr	Met 235	Asp	Pro	Ser	Pro	Glu 240
15	Ala	Ala	Pro	Pro	Gln 245	Ala	Gly	Суз	Leu	Gln 250	Leu	Суѕ	Trp	Glu	Pro 255	Trp
	Gln	Pro	Gly	Leu 260	His	Ile	Asn	Gln	Lys 265	Cys	Glu	Leu	Arg	His 270	Lys	Pro
20	Gln	Arg	Gly 275	Glu	Ala	Ser	Trp	Ala 280	Leu	Val	Gly	Pro	Leu 285	Pro	Leu	Glu
	Ala	Leu 290	Gln	Tyr	Glu	Leu	Cys 295	Gly	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ala 300	Thr	Ala	Tyr	Thr
25	Leu 305	Gln	Ile	Arg	Cys	Ile 310	Arg	Trp	Pro	Leu	Pro 315	Gly	His	Trp	Ser	Asp 320
30	Trp	Ser	Pro	Ser	Leu 325	Glu	Leu	Arg	Thr	Thr 330	Glu	Arg	Ala	Pro	Thr 335	Val
	Arg	Leu	Asp	Thr 340	Trp	Trp	Arg	Gln	Arg 345	Gln	Leu	Asp	Pro	Arg 350	Thr	Val
35	Gln	Leu	Phe 355	Trp	Lys	Pro	Val	Pro 360	Leu	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ser 365	Gly	Arg	Ile
	Gln	Gly 370	Tyr	Val	Val		Trp 375	Arg	Pro	Ser	Gly	Gln 380	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ile
40	Leu 385	Pro	Leu	Cys	Asn	Thr 390	Thr	Glu	Leu	Ser	Cys 395	Thr	Phe	His	Leu	Pro 400
4 5	Ser	Glu	Ala	Gln	Glu 405	Val	Ala	Leu	Val	Ala 410	Туr	Asn	Ser	Ala	Gly 415	Thr
	Ser	Arg	Pro	Thr 420	Pro	Val	Val		Ser 425	Glu	Ser	Arg	Gly	Pro 430	Ala	Leu
50	Thr	Arg	Leu 435	His	Ala	Met	Ala	Arg 440	Asp	Pro	His	Ser	Leu 445	Trp	Val	Gly
	Trp	Glu 450	Pro	Pro	Asn	Pro	Trp 455	Pro	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Val 460	Ile	Glu	Trp	Gly
55	Leu 465	Gly	Pro	Pro	Ser	Ala 470	Ser	Asn	Ser	Asn	Lys 475	Thr	Trp	Arg	Met	Glu 480
	Gln	Asn	Gly	Arg	Ala 485	Thr	Gly	Phe		Leu 490	Lys	Glu	Asn	Ile	Arg 495	Pro

	Phe	Gln	Leu	Tyr 500	Glu	Ile	Ile	Val	Thr 505	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Asp 510		Me
5	Gly	Pro	Ser 515	Gln	His	Val	Tyr	Ala 520	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Glu	Met 525		Pro	Se
10	His	Ala 530	Pro	Glu	Leu	His	Leu 535	Lys	His	Ile	Gly	Lys 540		Trp	Ala	Glr
	Leu 545	Glu	Trp	Val	Pro	Glu 550	Pro	Pro	Glu	Leu	Gly 555	Lys	Ser	Pro	Leu	Th: 560
15	His	Tyr	Thr	Ile	Phe 565	Trp	Thr	Asn	Ala	Gln 570	Asn	Gln	Ser	Phe	Ser 575	Ala
	Ile	Leu	Asn	Ala 580	Ser	Ser	Arg	Gly	Phe 585	Val	Leu	His	Gly	Leu 590	Glu	Pro
20	Ala	Ser	Leu 595	Tyr	His	Ile	His	Leu 600	Met	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gln 605	Ala	Gly	Ala
25	Thr	Asn 610	Ser	Thr	Val	Leu	Thr 615	Leu	Met	Thr	Leu	Thr 620	Pro	Glu	Gly	Ser
	Glu 625	Leu	His	Ile	Ile	Leu 630	Gly	Leu	Phe	Gly	Leu 635	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr 640
30	Суѕ	Leu	Cys	Gly	Thr 645	Ala	Trp	Leu	Cys	Суs 650	Ser	Pro	Asn	Arg	Lys 655	Asn
	Pro	Leu	Trp	Pro 660	Ser	Val	Pro	Asp	Pro 665	Ala	His	Ser	Ser	Leu 670	Gly	Ser
35	Trp	Val	Pro 675	Thr	Ile	Met	Glu	Glu 680	Asp	Ala	Phe	Gln	Leu 685	Pro	Gly	Leu
40	Gly	Thr 690	Pro	Pro	Ile	Thr	Lys 695	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	Glu 700	Glu	Asp	Glu	Lys
	Lys 705	Pro	Val	Pro	Trp	Glu 710	Ser	His	Asn	Ser	Ser 715	Glu	Thr	Суз	Gly	Leu 720
45	Pro	Thr	Leu	Val	Gln 725	Thr	Tyr	Val	Leu	Gln 730	Gly	Asp	Pro	Arg	Ala 735	Val
	Ser	Thr	Gln	Pro 740	Gln	Ser	Gln	Ser	Gly 745	Thr	Ser	Asp	Gln	Val 750	Leu	Tyr
50	Gly	Gln	Leu 755	Leu	Gly	Ser	Pro	Thr 760	Ser	Pro	Gly	Pro	Gly 765	His	Tyr	Leu
55	Arg	Суs 770	Asp	Ser	Thr	Gln	Pro 775	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu 780	Thr	Pro	Ser	Pro
	Lys 785	Ser	Тух	Glu	Asn	Leu 790	Trp	Phe	Gln	Ala	Ser 795	Pro	Leu	Gly	Thr	Leu 800
60	Val	Thr	Pro	Ala	Pro 805	Ser	Gln	Glu	Asp	Asp 810	Cys	Val	Phe	Gly	Pro 815	Leu

Leu Asn Phe Pro Leu Leu Gln Gly Ile Arg Val His Gly Met Glu Ala 820 825 830

5 Leu Gly Ser Phe 835

<400> 7

20

50

15 Met Ala His Thr Phe Arg Gly Cys Ser Leu Ala Phe Met Phe Ile Ile 1 5 10 15

Thr Trp Leu Leu Ile Lys Ala Lys Ile Asp Ala Cys Lys Arg Gly Asp 20 25 30

Val Thr Val Lys Pro Ser His Val Ile Leu Leu Gly Ser Thr Val Asn 35 40 45

Ile Thr Cys Ser Leu Lys Pro Arg Gln Gly Cys Phe His Tyr Ser Arg
50 55 60

Arg Asn Lys Leu Ile Leu Tyr Lys Phe Asp Arg Arg Ile Asn Phe His 65 70 75 80

30 His Gly His Ser Leu Asn Ser Gln Val Thr Gly Leu Pro Leu Gly Thr 85 90 95

Thr Leu Phe Val Cys Lys Leu Ala Cys Ile Asn Ser Asp Glu Ile Gln
100 105 110

Ile Cys Gly Ala Glu Ile Phe Val Gly Val Ala Pro Glu Gln Pro Gln 115 120 125

Asn Leu Ser Cys Ile Gln Lys Gly Glu Gln Gly Thr Val Ala Cys Thr 130 135 140

Trp Glu Arg Gly Arg Asp Thr His Leu Tyr Thr Glu Tyr Thr Leu Gln 145 150 155 160

Leu Ser Gly Pro Lys Asn Leu Thr Trp Gln Lys Gln Cys Lys Asp Ile 165 170 175

Tyr Cys Asp Tyr Leu Asp Phe Gly Ile Asn Leu Thr Pro Glu Ser Pro 180 185 190

Glu Ser Asn Phe Thr Ala Lys Val Thr Ala Val Asn Ser Leu Gly Ser 195 200 205

Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Ser Thr Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Ile Val Arg Pro 55 210 215 220

Leu Pro Pro Trp Asp Ile Arg Ile Lys Phe Gln Lys Ala Ser Val Ser 225 230 235 240

Arg Cys Thr Leu Tyr Trp Arg Asp Glu Gly Leu Val Leu Leu Asn Arg 245 250 255

	Lev	a Arg	Tyr	Arg 260	Pro	Ser	Asn	Ser	Arg 265	Leu	Trp	Asn	Met	Val 270		val
5	Thr	Lys	Ala 275	Lys	Gly	Arg	His	Asp 280	Leu	Leu	Asp	Leu	Lys 285		Phe	Thr
10	Glu	Tyr 290	Glu	Phe	Gln	Ile	Ser 295	Ser	Lys	Leu	His	Leu 300		Lys	Gly	Ser
	Trp 305	Ser	Asp	Trp	Ser	Glu 310	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gln 315	Thr	Pro	Glu	Glu	Glu 320
15	Pro	Thr	Gly	Met	Leu 325	Asp	Val	Trp	Tyr	Met 330	Lys	Arg	His	Ile	Asp 335	Tyr
	Ser	Arg	Gln	Gln 340	Ile	Ser	Leu	Phe	Trp 345	Lys	Asn	Leu	Ser	Val 350	Ser	Glu
20	Ala	Arg	Gly 355	Lys	Ile	Leu	His	Туr 360	Gln	Val	Thr	Leu	Gln 3 <u>6</u> 5	Glu	Leu	Thr
25	Gly	Gly 370	Lys	Ala	Met	Thr	Gln 375	Asn	Ile	Thr	Gly	His 380	Thr	Ser	Trp	Thr
	Thr 385	Val	Ile	Pro	Arg	Thr 390	Gly	Asn	Trp	Ala	Val 395	Ala	Val	Ser	Ala	Ala 400
30			Lys		405					410				•	415	
	Cys	Glu	Ala	Gly 420	Leu	Leu	Ala	Pro	Arg 425	Gln	Val	Ser	Ala	Asn 430	Ser	Glu
35	Gly	Met	Asp 435	Asn	Ile	Leu	Val	Thr 440	Trp	Gln	Pro	Pro	Arg 445	Lys	Asp	Pro
40	Ser	Ala 450	Val	Gln	Glu	Tyr	Val 455	Val	Glu	Trp	Arg	Glu 460	Leu	His	Pro	Gly
	Gly 465	Asp	Thr	Gln	Val	Pro 470	Leu	Asn	Trp	Leu	Arg 475	Ser	Arg	Pro	Tyr	Asn 480
45	Val	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ile 485	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ile	Lys 490	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Cys	Tyr 495	Glu
			Val	500					505					510		
50	Leu	Gly	Asn 515	Ser	Lys	His	Lys	Ala 520	Pro	Leu	Ser	Gly	Pro 525	His	Ile	Asn
55	Ala	Ile 530	Thr	Glu	Glu	Lys	Gly 535	Ser	Ile	Leu		Ser 540	Trp	Asn	Ser	Ile
	Pro 545	Val	Gln	Glu	Gln	Met 550	Gly	Cys	Leu	Leu	His 555	Tyr	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Trp 560
60	Lys	Glu	Arg	Asp	Ser 565	Asn	Ser	Gln	Pro	Gln 570	Leu	Cys	Glu	Ile	Pro 575	Tyr

	Arg	y Val	Ser	580	Asn	Ser	His	Pro	585	Asr	ı Ser	Leu	Glr	Pro 590		Val
5	Thr	Туг	Val 595	. Leu	Trp	Met	Thr	Ala 600	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Gly 605		Ser	Ser
10	His	Gly 610	Asn	Glu	Arg	Glu	Phe 615	: Cys	Leu	Gln	Gly	Lys 620		Asn	Trp	Met
	Ala 625	Phe	Val	Ala	Pro	Ser 630	Ile	Cys	Ile	Ala	Ile 635	Ile	Met	Val	Gly	Ile 640
15	Phe	Ser	Thr	His	Туг 645	Phe	Gln	Gln	Lys	Val 650	Phe	Val	Leu	Leu	Ala 655	Ala
	Leu	Arg	Pro	Gln 660	Trp	Cys	Ser	Arg	Glu 665	Ile	Pro	Asp	Pro	Ala 670	Asn	Ser
20	Thr	Cys	Ala 675	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Ile 680	Ala	Glu	Glu	Lys	Thr 685	Gln	Leu	Pro
25	Leu	Asp 690	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ile	Asp 695	Trp	Pro	Thr	Pro	Glu 700	Asp	Pro	Glu	Pro
	Leu 705	Val	Ile	Ser	Glu	Val 710	Leu	His	Gln	Val	Thr 715	Pro	Val	Phe	Arg	His 720
30	Pro	Pro	Cys	Ser	Asn 725	Trp	Pro	Gln	Arg	Glu 730	Lys	Gly	Ile	Glņ	Gly 735	His
	Gln	Ala	Ser	Glu 740	Lys	Asp	Met	Met	His 745	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Pro 750	Pro	Pro
35	Pro	Arg	Ala 755	Leu	Gln	Ala	Glu	Ser 760	Arg	Gln	Leu	Val	Asp 765	Leu	Tyr	Lys
40	Val	Leu 770	Glu	Ser	Arg	Gly	Ser 775	Asp	Pro	Lys	Pro	Glu 780	Asn	Pro	Ala	Cys
	Pro 785	Trp	Thr	Val	Leu	Pro 790	Ala	Gly	Asp	Leu	Pro 795	Thr	His	Asp	Gly	Tyr 800
45	Leu	Pro	Ser	Asn	Ile 805	Asp	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ser 810	His	Glu	Ala	Pro	Leu 815	Ala
	Asp	Ser	Leu	Glu 820	Glu	Leu	Glu	Pro	Gln 825	His	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ser 830	Val	Phe
50	Pro	Ser	Ser 835	Ser	Leu	His	Pro	Leu 840	Thr	Phe	Ser		Gly 845	Asp	Lys	Leu
55	Thr	Leu 850	Asp	Gln	Leu	Lys	Met 855	Arg	Cys .	qaA	Ser	Leu : 860	Met	Leu		•
60	<210 <211 <212 <213	> 12 > DN	Α	:e												

5		1> C		(123	(0)												
10	atg	Pro	gcc	ggc Gly	cgc Arg 5	Arg	ggc	ccc Pro	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 10	Gln	tcc Ser	gcg Ala	cgg Arg	cgg Arg 15	ccg	48
	ccg Pro	ccg Pro	ttg Leu	ctg Leu 20	Pro	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 25	ctc Leu	tgc Cys	gtc Val	ctc Leu	ggg ggg	gcg Ala	ccg Pro	96
15	cga Arg	gcc Ala	gga Gly 35	Ser	gga Gly	gcc Ala	cac His	aca Thr 40	gct Ala	gtg Val	atc Ile	agt Ser	ccc Pro 45	cag Gln	gat Asp	ccc Pro	144
20	acg Thr	ctt Leu 50	ctc Leu	atc Ile	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	tcc Ser 55	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	acc Thr	tgc Cys 60	tca Ser	gtg Val	cac His	gga Gly	192
25	gac Asp 65	cca Pro	cca Pro	gga Gly	gcc Ala	acc Thr 70	gcc Ala	gag Glu	ggc Gly	ctc Leu	tac Tyr 75	tgg Trp	acc Thr	ctc Leu	aac Asn	80 ggg	240
30	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cct Pro 85	gag Glu	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	cgt Arg	gta Val 90	ctc Leu	aac Asn	gcc Ala	tcc Ser	acc Thr 95	ttg Leu	288
	gct Ala	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	ctg Leu 100	gcc Ala	aac Asn	ctc Leu	aat Asn	ggg Gly 105	tcc Ser	agg Arg	cag Gln	cgg Arg	tcg Ser 110	ggg Gly	gac Asp	336
35	aac Asn	ctc Leu	gtg Val 115	tgc Cys	cac His	gcc Ala	cgt Arg	gac Asp 120	ggc Gly	agc Ser	atc Ile	ctg Leu	gct Ala 125	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	tgc Cys	384
40	ctc Leu	tat Tyr 130	gtt Val	ggc	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	cca Pro 135	gag Glu	aaa Lys	ccc Pro	gtc Val	aac Asn 140	atc Ile	agc Ser	tgc Cys	tgg Trp	432
45	tcc Ser 145	aag Lys	aac Asn	atg Met	aag Lys	gac Asp 150	Leu	Thr	Cys	Arg	tgg Trp 155	Thr	cca Pro	ggg Gly	Ala	cac His 160	480
50	Gly	gag Glu	acc Thr	ttc Phe	ctc Leu 165	cac His	acc Thr	aac Asn	tac Tyr	tcc Ser 170	ctc Leu	aag Lys	tac Tyr	aag Lys	ctt Leu 175	agg Arg	528
	tgg Trp	tat Tyr	ggc Gly	cag Gln 180	gac Asp	aac Asn	aca Thr	tgt Cys	gag Glu 185	gag Glu	tac Tyr	cac His	aca Thr	gtg Val 190	ggg Gly	ccc Pro	576
55	cac His	tcc Ser	tgc Cys 195	cac His	atc Ile	ccc Pro	aag Lys	gac Asp 200	ctg Leu	gct Ala	ctc Leu	ttt Phe	acg Thr 205	ccc Pro	tat Tyr	gag Glu	624
60	atc Ile	tgg Trp 210	gtg Val	gag Glu	gcc Ala	acc Thr	aac Asn 215	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	tct Ser	gcc Ala 220	cgc Arg	tcc Ser	gat Asp	gta Val	672

5	225	IIII	ren	Asp	, TIE	230	Asp	Val	Val	Thr	Thr 235	Asp	Pro	Pro	Pro	gac Asp 240	720
	gtg Val	cac His	gtg Val	agc Ser	Arg 245	gtc Val	Gly	ggc	ctg Leu	gag Glu 250	Asp	cag Gln	ctg Leu	agc Ser	gtg Val 255	cgc Arg	768
. 10	tgg Trp	gtg Val	tcg Ser	cca Pro 260	ccc Pro	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	aag Lys	gat Asp 265	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	ttt Phe	caa Gln	gcc Ala 270	aaa Lys	tac Tyr	816
15	cag Gln	atc Ile	cgc Arg 275	tac Tyr	cga Arg	gtg Val	gag Glu	gac Asp 280	agt Ser	gtg Val	gac Asp	tgg Trp	aag Lys 285	gtg Val	gtg Val	gac Asp	864
20	gat Asp	gtg Val 290	agc Ser	aac Asn	cag Gln	acc Thr	tcc Ser 295	tgc Cys	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	ggc 300	ctg Leu	aaa Lys	ccc Pro	ggc Gly	912
25	acc Thr 305	gty Val	tac Tyr	ttc Phe	gtg Val	caa Gln 310	gtg Val	cgc Arg	tgc Cys	aac Asn	ccc Pro 315	ttt Phe	ggc Gly	atc Ile	tat Tyr	ggc Gly 320	960
	tcc Ser	aag Lys	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	ggg Gly 325	atc Ile	tgg Trp	agt Ser	gag Glu	tgg Trp 330	agc Ser	cac His	ccc Pro	aca Thr	gcc Ala 335	gcc Ala	1008
30	tcc Ser	act Thr	ccc Pro	cgc Arg 340	agt Ser	gag Glu	cgc Arg	ccg Pro	ggc Gly 345	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	Gly	gcg Ala 350	tgc Cys	gaa Glu	1056
35	ccg Pro	cgg Arg	ggc Gly 355	gga Gly	gag Glu	ccg Pro	agc Ser	tcg Ser 360	ggg ggg	ccg Pro	gtg Val	cgg Arg	cgc Arg 365	gag Glu	ctc Leu	aag Lys	1104
40	cag Gln	ttc Phe 370	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	tgg Trp	ctc Leu	aag Lys 375	aag Lys	cac His	gcg Ala	tac Tyr	tgc Cys 380	tcc Ser	aac Asn	ctc Leu	agc Ser	1152
45	ttc Phe 385	cgc Arg	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	gac Asp	cag Gln 390	tgg Trp	cga Arg	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	atg Met 395	cag Gln	aag Lys	tcg Ser	cac His	aag Lys 400	1200
	acc Thr	cgc Arg	aac Asn	cag Gln	gtc Val 405	ctg Leu	cca Pro	gat Asp	aag Lys	ctg Leu 410	tag		•			•	1233
50	<210 <211 <212	> 41															٠
55	<213 <400	> pr		е													
	Met 1		Ala	Gly	Arg 5	Arg	Gly	Pro	Ala	Ala 10	Gln	Ser	Ala	Arg	Arg 15	Pro	
60	Pro	Pro	Leu	Leu 20	Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 25	Leu	Cys	Val	Leu	Gly 30	Ala	Pro	

	Arg	Ala	Gly 35	Ser	Gly	Ala	His	Thr 40	Ala	Val	Ile	Ser	Pro 45	Gln	Asp	Pro
5	Thr	Leu 50	Leu	Ile	Gly	Ser	Ser 55	Leu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Суs 60	Ser	Val	His	Gly
10	Asp 65	Pro	Pro	Gly	Ala	Thr 70	Ala	Glu	Gly	Leu	Tyr 75	Trp	Thr	Leu	Asn	Gly 80
	Arg	Arg	Leu	Pro	Pro 85	Glu	Leu	Ser	Arg	Val 90	Leu	Asn	Ala	Ser	Thr 95	Leu
15	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu 100	Ala	Asn	Leu	Asn	Gly 105	Ser	Arg	Gln	Arg	Ser 110	Gly	Asp
	Asn	Leu	Val 115	Cys	His	Ala	Arg	Asp 120	Gly	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ala 125	Gly	Ser	Cys
20	Leu	Tyr 130	Val	Gly	Leu	Pro	Pro 135	Glu	Lys	Pro	Val	Asn 140	Ile	Ser	Cys	Trp
25	Ser 145	Lys	Asn	Met	Lys	Asp 150	Leu	Thr	Cys	Arg	Trp 155	Thr	Pro	Gly	Ala	His 160
	Gly	Glu	Thr	Phe	Leu 165	His	Thr	Asn	Tyr	Ser 170	Leu	Lys	Tyr	Lys	Leu 175	Arg
30	Trp	Tyr	Gly	Gln 180	Asp	Asn	Thr	Cys	Glu 185	Glu	Tyr	His	Thr	Val 190	Gly	Pro
	His	Ser	Cys 195	His	Ile	Pro	Lys	Asp 200	Leu	Ala	Leu	Phe	Thr 205	Pro	Tyr	Glu
35	Ile	Trp 210	Val	Glu	Ala	Thr	Asn 215	Arg	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ala 220	Arg	Ser	Asp	Val
40	Leu 225	Thr	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu 230	Asp	Val	Val	Thr	Thr 235	Asp	Pro	Pro	Pro	Asp 240
•	Val	His	Val	Ser	Arg 245	Val	Gly	Gly	Leu	G1u 250	Asp	Gln	Leu	Ser	Val 255	Arg
45	Trp	Val	Ser	Pro 260	Pro	Ala	Leu	Lys	Asp 265	Phe	Leu	Phe	Gln	Ala 270	Lys	Tyr
	Gln	Ile	Arg 275	Tyr	Arg	Val	Glu	Asp 280	Ser	Val	Asp	Trp	Lys 285	Val	Val	Asp
50	Asp	Val 290	Ser	Asn	Gln	Thr	Ser 295	Cys	Arg	Leu	Ala	Gly 300	Leu	Lys	Pro	Gly
55	Thr 305	Val	Tyr	Phe	Val	Gln 310	Val	Arg	Cys	Asn	Pro 315	Phe	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Gly 320
	Ser	Lys	Lys	Ala	Gly 325	Ile	Trp	Ser	Glu	Trp 330	Ser	His	Pro	Thr	Ala 335	Ala
60	Ser	Thr	Pro	Arg 340	Ser	Glu	Arg	Pro	Gly 345	Pro	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ala 350	Cys	Glu

	Pro	Arg	355 355	y Gly	r Glu	Pro	Ser	Ser 360	Gly	Pro	Val	. Arg	365		ı Let	ı Lys	
5	Glr	370	e Leu)	ı Gly	Trp	Leu	Lys 375	Lys	His	Ala	Tyr	Cys		Asr	ı Lev	Ser	
10	Phe 385	Arg	, Leu	ı Tyr	Asp	Gln 390	Trp	Arg	Ala	Trp	Met 395	Gln	Lys	Ser	His	Lys 400	
	Thr	Arg	Asn	Gln	Val 405		Pro	Asp	Lys	Leu 410							
15	<21 <21	0> 1 1> 1 2> D 3> r	524 NA	t													
20		1> C		(124	8)							٠			••	. •	
0.5		0> 1															
. 25	Pro 1	tca Ser	cta Leu	aag Lys	gga Gly 5	ata Ile	agc Ser	ttg Leu	cgg Arg	ccg Pro 10	ctg Leu	tcc Ser	tcg Ser	ctg Leu	tgg Trp 15	tcg Ser	48
30	cct Pro	ctg Leu	ttg Leu	ctc Leu 20	tgt Cys	gtc Val	ctc Leu	Gly ggg	gtg Val 25	cct Pro	cgg Arg	ggc Gly	gga Gly	tcg Ser 30	gga Gly	gcc Ala	96
35	cac His	aca Thr	gct Ala 35	gta Val	atc Ile	agc Ser	ccc Pro	cag Gln 40	gac Asp	ccc Pro	acc Thr	ctt Leu	ctc Leu 45	atc Ile	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	144
40	tcc Ser	ctg Leu 50	caa Gln	gct Ala	acc Thr	tgc Cys	tct Ser 55	ata Ile	cat His	gga Gly	gac Asp	aca Thr 60	cct Pro	Gly ggg	gcc Ala	acc Thr	192
	gct Ala 65	gag Glu	Gly ggg	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	tgg Trp 70	acc Thr	ctc Leu	aat Asn	ggt Gly	cgc Arg 75	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	tct Ser	gag Glu 80	240
4 5	ctg Leu	tcc Ser	cgc Arg	ctc Leu	ctt Leu 85	aac Asn	acc Thr	tcc Ser	acc Thr	ctg Leu 90	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	gct Ala 95	aac Asn	288
50	ctt Leu	aat Asn	ggg ggg	tcc Ser 100	agg Arg	cag Gln	cag Gln	tca Ser	gga Gly 105	gac Asp	aat Asn	ctg Leu	gtg Val	tgt Cys 110	cac His	gcc Ala	336
55	cga Arg	gat Asp	ggc Gly 115	agc Ser	att Ile	ctg Leu	gct Ala	ggc Gly 120	tcc Ser	tgc Cys	ctc Leu	tat Tyr	gtt Val 125	ggc Gly	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	384
	cct Pro	gag Glu 130	aag Lys	cct Pro	ttt Phe	aac Asn	atc Ile	agc Ser	tgc Cys	tgg Trp	tcc Ser	cgg Arg	aac Asn	atg Met	aag Lys	gat Asp	432

5	145	. 1111	. Cy:	. ALG	, TI	150	r Pro	o GTZ	7 Ala	a His	3 Gly 155	/ Glu	Thr	Phe	e Lei	a cat 1 His 160	480
	acc Thr	aac Asr	tac Tyr	tcc Ser	Leu 165	ry	tac Tyr	aag Lys	r ctg : Lev	agg Arg 170	Trp	tac Tyr	ggt	cag Gln	gat Asp 175	aac Asn	528
10	aca Thr	tgt Cys	gag Glu	gag Glu 180	ıryr	cac His	act Thr	gtg Val	ggc Gly 185	Pro	cac His	tca Ser	tgc Cys	cat His 190	Ile	ccc Pro	576
15	aag Lys	gac Asp	ctg Leu 195	Ara	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	act Thr	ccc Pro 200	tat Tyr	gag Glu	atc Ile	tgg Trp	gtg Val 205	gaa Glu	gcc Ala	acc Thr	624
20	aat Asn	cgc Arg 210	ьеи	ggc Gly	tca Ser	gca Ala	aga Arg 215	tct Ser	gat Asp	gtc Val	ctc Leu	aca Thr 220	ctg Leu	gat Asp	gtc Val	ctg Leu	672
25	gac Asp 225	gtg Val	gtg Val	acc Thr	acg Thr	gac Asp 230	ccc Pro	cca Pro	ccc Pro	gac Asp	gtg Val 235	cac His	gtg Val	agc Ser	cgc Arg	gtt Val 240	720
	Gly aaa	ggc Gly	ctg Leu	gag Glu	gac Asp 245	cag Gln	ctg Leu	agt Ser	gtg Val	cgc Arg 250	tgg Trp	gtc Val	tca Ser	cca Pro	cca Pro 255	gct Ala	768
30	ctc Leu	aag Lys	gat Asp	ttc Phe 260	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	caa Gln	gcc Ala	aag Lys 265	tac Tyr	cag Gln	atc Ile	cgc Arg	tac Tyr 270	cgc Arg	gtg Val	816
35	gag Glu	gac Asp	agc Ser 275	gtg Val	gac Asp	tgg Trp	aag Lys	gtg Val 280	gtg Val	gat Asp	gac Asp	gtc Val	agc Ser 285	aac Asn	cag Gln	acc Thr	864
40	Ser	tgc Cys 290	cgt Arg	ctc Leu	gcg Ala	ggc Gly	ctg Leu 295	aag Lys	ccc Pro	ggc Gly	acc Thr	gtt Val 300	tac Tyr	ttc Phe	gtc Val	caa Gln	912
45	gtg Val 305	cgt Arg	tgt Cys	aac Asn	cca Pro	ttc Phe 310	ggg Gly	atc Ile	tat Tyr	GJÀ aaa	tcg Ser 315	aaa Lys	aag Lys	gcg Ala	gga Gly	atc Ile 320	960
	tgg Trp	agc Ser	gag Glu	tgg Trp	agc Ser 325	cac His	ccc Pro	acc Thr	gct Ala	gcc Ala 330	tcc Ser	acc Thr	cct Pro	Arg	agt Ser 335	gag Glu	1008
50	cgc Arg	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	ccg Pro 340	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	GJA aaa	gtg Val	tgc Cys 345	gag Glu	ccg Pro	cgg Arg	Gly	ggc Gly 350	gag Glu	ccc Pro	1056
55	agc Ser	tcg Ser	ggc Gly 355	ccg Pro	gtg Val	cgg Arg	Arg	gag Glu 360	ctc Leu	aag Lys	cag Gln	Phe :	ctc Leu 365	ggc Gly	tgg Trp	ctc Leu	1104
60	aag Lys	aag Lys 370	cac His	gca Ala	tac Tyr	Cys	tcg Ser 375	aac Asn	ctt Leu	agt Ser	Phe	cgc Arg : 380	ctg Leu '	tac Tyr	gac Asp	cag Gln	1152

	Trp Ai	gt gc rg Al	t tgg a Trp	g ato Met	g cag : Glr 390	ı Lys	tca Sei	a cad	c aag s Lys	acc Thr 395	Arç	a aad y Asi	c cag n Glr	g gad n Asp	gag Glu 400	1200
5	ggg at Gly I]	c cte le Le	ı Pro	Sex 405	GTZ	aga Arg	cgg Arg	g ggt g Gly	gcg Ala 410	ı Ala	aga Arg	ggt Gly	cct Pro	gcc Ala 415	Gly	1248
10	taaact	ctaa	ggat	aggo	ca t	cctc	ctgo	t gg	gtca	gacc	tgg	aggo	tca	cctg	aattgg	1308
	agcccc	tctg	tacc	atct	gg g	caac	aaag	ra aa	ccta	.ccag	agg	ctgg	ggc	acaa	tgagct	1368
	cccaca	acca	cago	tttg	gt c	caca	tgat	g gt	caca	cttg	gat	atac	ccc	agtg	tgggta	1428
15	gggttg	gggt	attg	cagg	gc c	tccc	aaga	g tt	tttt	taaa	taa	ataa	agg	agtt	gttcag	1488
	gtcccg	atgg	naaa	aaaa	aa a	aaaa	aaaa	a aa	aaaa							1524
20	<210><211><211><212><213>	416 PRT	t													
25	<400>		_													
	Pro Se 1	r Leu	Lys	Gly 5	Ile	Ser	Leu	Arg	Pro 10	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Trp 15	Ser	
30	Pro Le	u Leu	Leu 20	Cys	Val	Leu	Gly	Val 25	Pro	Arg	Gly	Gly	Ser 30	Gly	Ala	
	His Th	r Ala 35	Val	Ile	Ser	Pro	Gln 40	Asp	Pro	Thr	Leu	Leu 45	Ile	Gly	Ser	
35	Ser Le	u Gln O	Ala	Thr	Суѕ	Ser 55	Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Thr 60	Pro	Gly	Ala	Thr	
40	Ala Gli 65				70					75					80	
	Leu Se	r Arg	Leu	Leu 85	Asn	Thr	Ser	Thr	Leu 90	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	Ala 95	Asn	
45	Leu Ası	n Gly	Ser 100	Arg	Gln	Gln	Ser	Gly 105		Asn					Ala .	
	Arg Ası	Gly 115	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ala	Gly 120	Ser	Cys	Leu	Tyr	Val 125	Gly	Leu	Pro	
50	Pro Glu 130	ı Lys)	Pro	Phe	Asn	Ile 135	Ser	Cys	Trp	Ser	Arg 140	Asn	Met	Lys	Asp	
55	Leu Thi	Cys	Arg	Trp	Thr 150	Pro	Gly	Ala	His	Gly 155	Glu	Thr	Phe	Leu	His 160	
	Thr Asr	ı Tyr	Ser	Leu 165	Lys	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Arg 170	Trp	Tyr	Gly	Gln	Asp 175	Asn	
60	Thr Cys	s Glu	Glu 180	Tyr	His	Thr	Val	Gly 185	Pro	His	Ser	Cys	His 190	Ile	Pro	

23

	Lys	Asp	Leu 195	Ala	Leu	Phe	Thr	Pro 200		Glu	Ile	Trp	Val 205		Ala	Thr	
5	Asn	Arg 210	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ala	Arg 215		Asp	Val	Leu	Thr 220	Leu	Asp	Val	Leu	
10	Asp 225	Val	Val	Thr	Thr	Asp 230	Pro	Pro	Pro	Asp	Val 235	His	Val	Ser	Arg	Val 240	
	Gly	Gly	Leu	Glu	Asp 245	Gln	Leu	Ser	Val	Arg 250	Trp	Val	Ser	Pro	Pro 255	Ala	
15	Leu	Lys	Asp	Phe 260	Leu	Phe	Gln	Ala	Lys 265	Tyr	Gln	Ile	Arg	Tyr 270	Arg	Val	
	Glu	Asp	Ser 275	Val	Asp	Trp	Lys	Val 280	Val	Asp	Asp	Val	Ser 285	Asn	Gln	Thr	
20	Ser	Суs 290	Arg	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu 295	Lys	Pro	Gly	Thr	Val 300	Tyr	Phe	Val	Gln	
25	Val 305	Arg	Cys	Asn	Pro	Phe 310	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Ser 315	Lys	Lys	Ala	Gly	Ile 320	
	Trp	Ser	Glu	Trp	Ser 325	His	Pro	Thr	Ala	Ala 330	Ser	Thr	Pro	Arg	Ser 335	Glu	
30	Arg	Pro	Gly	Pro 340	Gly	Gly	Gly	Val	Cys 345	Glu	Pro	Arg	Gly	Gly 350		Pro	
	Ser	Ser	Gly 355	Pro	Val	Arg	Arg	Glu 360	Leu	Lys	Gln	Phe	Leu 365	Gly	Trp	Leu	
35	Lys	Lys 370	His	Ala	Tyr	Cys	Ser 375	Asn	Leu	Ser	Phe	Arg 380	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Gln	
40	Trp 385	Arg	Ala	Trp	Met	Gln 390	Lys	Ser	His	Lys	Thr 395	Arg	Asn	Gln	Asp	Glu 400	
	Gly	Ile	Leu	Pro	Ser 405	Gly	Arg	Arg	Gly	Ala 410	Ala	Arg	Gly	Pro	Ala 415	Gly	
45	<211 <212	> DN	11	:e													
50 .	<220 <221 <222	> CI		1908	;)												
55	<400 atg Met 1	cgg	gga	ggc Gly	agg Arg 5	ggc Gly	gcc Ala	cct Pro	ttc Phe	tgg Trp 10	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	ccc Pro 15	aag Lys	48
60	ctg Leu	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 20	cct Pro	ctg Leu	ttg Leu	tgg Trp	gtg Val 25	ctt Leu	ttc Phe	cag Gln	cgg Arg	acg Thr 30	cgt Arg	ccc Pro	96

5	cag Gln	ggc	ago Ser 35	Ala	ggg Gly	cca Pro	ctg Leu	cag Gln 40	Суз	tac Tyr	gga Gly	gtt Val	gga Gly 45	Pro	ttg Leu	ggc Gly	144
	gac Asp	ttg Leu 50	Asn	tgc Cys	tcg Ser	tgg Trp	gag Glu 55	Pro	ctt Leu	ggg Gly	gac Asp	ctg Leu 60	gga Gly	gcc Ala	ccc	tcc Ser	192
10	gag Glu 65	tta Leu	cac His	ctc Leu	cag Gln	agc Ser 70	caa Gln	aag Lys	tac Tyr	cgt Arg	tcc Ser 75	aac Asn	aaa Lys	acc Thr	cag Gln	act Thr 80	240
15	gtg Val	gca Ala	gtg Val	gca Ala	gcc Ala 85	gga Gly	cgg Arg	agc Ser	tgg Trp	gtg Val 90	gcc Ala	att Ile	cct Pro	cgg Arg	gaa Glu 95	cag Gln	288
20	ctc Leu	acc Thr	atg Met	tct Ser 100	gac Asp	aaa Lys	ctc Leu	ctt Leu	gtc Val 105	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	ayt Xaa	aag Lys	gca Ala 110	ggc Gly	cag Gln	336
25	cct Pro	ctc Leu	tgg Trp 115	ccc Pro	ccc Pro	gtc Val	ttc Phe	gtg Val 120	aac Asn	cta Leu	gaa Glu	acc Thr	caa Gln 125	atg Met	aag Lys	cca Pro	384
	aac Asn	gcc Ala 130	ccc Pro	cgg Arg	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	cct Pro 135	gac Asp	gtg Val	gac Asp	ttt Phe	tcc Ser 140	gag Glu	gat Asp	gac Asp	ccc Pro	432
30	ctg Leu 145	gag Glu	gcc Ala	act Thr	gtc Val	cat His 150	tgg Trp	gcc Ala	cca Pro	cct Pro	aca Thr 155	tgg Trp	cca Pro	tct Ser	cat His	aaa Lys 160	480
35	gtt Val	ctg Leu	atc Ile	tgc Cys	cag Gln 165	ttc Phe	cac His	tac Tyr	cga Arg	aga Arg 170	tgt Cys	cag Gln	gag Glu	gcg Ala	gcc Ala 175	tgg Trp	528
40	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	gaa Glu 180	ccg Pro	gag Glu	ctg Leu	aag Lys	acc Thr 185	ata Ile	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	acc Thr	cct Pro 190	gtt Val	gag Glu	576
45	atc Ile	caa Gln	gat Asp 195	ttg Leu	gag Glu	cta Leu	gcc Ala	act Thr 200	ggc Gly	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	gtg Val	tat Tyr 205	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	tgc Cys	624
	cgg Arg	atg Met 210	gag Glu	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	gag Glu	gat Asp 215	ttg Leu	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	gag Glu	tgg Trp 220	agc Ser	ccc Pro	att Ile	ttg Leu	672
50	tcc Ser 225	ttc Phe	cag Gln	aca Thr	ccg Pro	cct Pro 230	tct Ser	gct Ala	cca Pro	aaa Lys	gat Asp 235	gtg Val	tgg Trp	gta Val	tca Ser	ggg Gly 240	720
55	aac Asn	ctc Leu	tgt Cys	ggg Gly	acg Thr 245	cct Pro	gga Gly	gga Gly	gag Glu	gaa Glu 250	cct Pro	ttg Leu	ctt Leu	cta Leu	tgg Trp 255	aag Lys	768
60	gcc Ala	cca Pro	GJA aaa	ccc Pro 260	tgt Cys	gtg Val	cag Gln	gtg Val	agc Ser 265	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	gtc Val	Trp	ttc Phe 270	tgg Trp	gtt Val	816

gga ggt cgt gag ctg agt cca gaa gga att acc tgc tgc tcc cta 864 Gly Gly Arg Glu Leu Ser Pro Glu Gly Ile Thr Cys Cys Cys Ser Leu 280 285 att ccc agt ggg gcg gag tgg gcc agg gtg tcc gct gtc aac gcc aca 912 Ile Pro Ser Gly Ala Glu Trp Ala Arg Val Ser Ala Val Asn Ala Thr 295 10 age tgg gag cet etc ace aac etc tet ttg gte tge ttg gat tea gee 960 Ser Trp Glu Pro Leu Thr Asn Leu Ser Leu Val Cys Leu Asp Ser Ala 310 tet gee eec egt age gtg gea gte age age ate get ggg age aeg gag 1008 15 Ser Ala Pro Arg Ser Val Ala Val Ser Ser Ile Ala Gly Ser Thr Glu 325 cta ctg gtg acc tgg caa ccg ggg cct ggg gaa cca ctg gag cat gta 1056 Leu Leu Val Thr Trp Gln Pro Gly Pro Gly Glu Pro Leu Glu His Val 20 345 atg gac tgg gct cga gat ggg gac ccc ctg gag aaa ctc aac tgg gtc Met Asp Trp Ala Arg Asp Gly Asp Pro Leu Glu Lys Leu Asn Trp Val 355 360 25 cgg ctt ccc cct ggg aac ctc agt gct ctg tta cca ggg aat ttc act 1152 Arg Leu Pro Pro Gly Asn Leu Ser Ala Leu Leu Pro Gly Asn Phe Thr 370 375 30 gtc ggg gtc ccc tat cga atc act gtg acc gca gtc tct gct tca ggc 1200 Val Gly Val Pro Tyr Arg Ile Thr Val Thr Ala Val Ser Ala Ser Gly 395 400 ttg gcc tct gca tcc tcc gtc tgg ggg ttc agg gag gaa tta gca ccc 1248 35 Leu Ala Ser Ala Ser Ser Val Trp Gly Phe Arg Glu Glu Leu Ala Pro cta gtg ggg cca acg ctt tgg cga ctc caa gat gcc cct cca ggg acc 1296 Leu Val Gly Pro Thr Leu Trp Arg Leu Gln Asp Ala Pro Pro Gly Thr 40 420 425 ccc gcc ata gcg tgg gga gag gtc cca agg cac cag ctt cga ggc cac 1344 Pro Ala Ile Ala Trp Gly Glu Val Pro Arg His Gln Leu Arg Gly His 440 45 ctc acc cac tac acc ttg tgt gca cag agt gga acc agc ccc tcc gtc 1392 Leu Thr His Tyr Thr Leu Cys Ala Gln Ser Gly Thr Ser Pro Ser Val 455 50 tgc atg aat gtg agt ggc aac aca cag agt gtc acc ctg cct gac ctt 1440 Cys Met Asn Val Ser Gly Asn Thr Gln Ser Val Thr Leu Pro Asp Leu 475 cct tgg ggt ccc tgt gag ctg tgg gtg aca gca tct acc atc gct gga 1488 55 Pro Trp Gly Pro Cys Glu Leu Trp Val Thr Ala Ser Thr Ile Ala Gly cag ggc cct cct ggt ccc atc ctc cgg ctt cat cta cca gat aac acc 1536 Gln Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro Ile Leu Arg Leu His Leu Pro Asp Asn Thr 60 500 505

5	ctg Leu	agg Arg	tgg Trp 515	ьуs	gtt Val	ctg Leu	ccg Pro	ggc Gly 520	Ile	cta Leu	ttc Phe	ttg Leu	tgg Trp 525	Gly	ttg Leu	ttc Phe	1584
	ctg Leu	ttg Leu 530	GLY	tgt Cys	ggc	ctg Leu	agc Ser 535	Leu	gcc Ala	acc Thr	tct Ser	gga Gly 540	agg Arg	tgc Cys	tac Tyr	cac His	1632
10	cta Leu 545	agg Arg	cac His	aaa Lys	gtg Val	ctg Leu 550	ccc Pro	cgc Arg	tgg Trp	gtc Val	tgg Trp 555	gag Glu	aaa Lys	gtt Val	cct Pro	gat Asp 560	1680
15	cct Pro	gcc Ala	aac Asn	agc Ser	agt Ser 565	tca Ser	ggc Gly	cag Gln	ccc Pro	cac His 570	atg Met	gag Glu	caa Gln	gta Val	cct Pro 575	gag Glu	1728
20	gcc Ala	cag Gln	ccc Pro	ctt Leu 580	Gly ggg	gac Asp	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	atc Ile 585	ctg Leu	gaa Glu	gtg Val	gag Glu	gag Glu 590	atg Met	gag Glu	1776
25	ccc Pro	ccg Pro	ccg Pro 595	gtt Val	atg Met	gag Glu	tcc Ser	tcc Ser 600	cag Gln	ccc Pro	gcc Ala	cag Gln	gcc Ala 605	acc Thr	gcc Ala	ccg Pro	1824
	rea	gac Asp 610	tct Ser	Gly aaa	tat Tyr	gag Glu	aag Lys 615	cac His	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	aca Thr 620	cct Pro	gag Glu	gag Glu	ctg Leu	1872
30	ggc Gly 625	ctt Leu	ctg Leu	ggg Gly	ccc Pro	ccc Pro 630	agg Arg	cca Pro	cag Gln	gtt Val	ctg Leu 635	gcc Ala	tga				1911
35	<210 <211 <212 <213	> 63 > PF	86 RT	:e													
40	<400 Met 1			Gly	Arg 5	Gly	Ala	Pro	Phe	Trp 10	Leu	Trp	Pro	Leu	Pro 15	Lys	
45	Leu	Ala	Leu	Leu 20	Pro	Leu	Leu	Trp	Val 25	Leu	Phe	Gln	Arg	Thr 30	Arg	Pro	
	Gln	Gly	Ser 35	Ala	Gly	Pro	Leu	Gln 40	Cys	Tyr	Gly	Val	Gly 45	Pro	Leu	Gly	
50	Asp	Leu 50	Asn	Cys	Ser	Trp	Glu 55	Pro	Leu	Gly	Asp	Leu 60	Gly	Ala	Pro	Ser	
55	Glu 65	Leu	His	Leu	Gln	Ser 70	Gln	Lys	Tyr	Arg	Ser 75	Asn	Lys	Thr	Gln	Thr 80	
	Val .	Ala	Val	Ala	Ala 85	Gly	Arg	Ser	Trp	Val 90	Ala	Ile	Pro	Arg	Glu 95	Gln	
60	Leu	Thr	Met	Ser 100	Asp	Lys	Leu	Leu	Val 105	Trp	Gly	Xaa	Lys	Ala 110	Gly	Gln	

	Pro	Leu	Trp 115	Pro	Pro	Val	Phe	Val 120		Leu	Glu	Thr	Gln 125		Lys	Pro
5	Asn	Ala 130	Pro	Arg	Leu	Gly	Pro 135	Asp	Val	Asp	Phe	Ser 140	Glu	Asp	Asp	Pro
10	Leu 145	Glu	Ala	Thr	Val	His 150	Trp	Ala	Pro	Pro	Thr 155	Trp	Pro	Ser	His	Lys 160
	Val	Leu	Ile	Cys	Gln 165	Phe	His	Tyr	Arg	Arg 170	Cys	Gln	Glu	Ala	Ala 175	Trp
15		•	Leu	180					185					190		
	Ile	Gln	Asp 195	Leu	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr 200	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Val	Туг 205	Gly	Arg	Cys
20		210	Glu				215					220				
25	225		Gln			230				•	235					240
			Cys		245					250					255	
30			Gly	260					265					270		
			Arg 275					280					285			
35		290	Ser				295					300				
40	305		Glu			310					315					320
	Ser	Ala	Pro	Arg	Ser 325	Val	Ala	Val	Ser	Ser 330	Ile	Ala	Gly	Ser	Thr 335	Glu
45	Leu	Leu	Val	Thr 340	Trp	Gln	Pro	Gly	Pro 345	Gly	Glu	Pro	Leu	Glu 350	His	Val
	Met	Asp	Trp 355	Ala	Arg	Asp	Gly	Asp 360	Pro	Leu	Glu	Lys	Leu 365	Asn	Trp	Val
50	Arg	Leu 370	Pro	Pro	Gly	Asn	Leu 375	Ser	Ala	Leu	Leu	Pro 380	Gly	Asn	Phe	Thr
55	Val 385	Gly	Val	Pro	Tyr	Arg 390	Ile	Thr	Val	Thr	A1a 395	Val	Ser	Ala	Ser	Gly 400
	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ser 405	Ser	Val	Trp	Gly	Phe 410	Arg	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ala 415	Pro
60	Leu	Val	Gly	Pro 420	Thr	Leu	Trp	Arg	Leu 425	Gln	Asp	Ala	Pro	Pro 430	Gly	Thr

	110	ALG	435	ATG	пр	GIŞ	GIU	440		Arg	Hls	Gln	Leu 445	_	Gly	His	
5	Leu	Thr 450	His	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Суs 455	Ala	Gln	Ser	Gly	Thr 460	Ser	Pro	Ser	Val	
10	Cys 465	Met	Asn	Val	Ser	Gly 470	Asn	Thr	Gln	Ser	Val 475	Thr	Leu	Pro	Asp	Leu 480	
	Pro	Trp	Gly	Pro	Cys 485	Glu	Leu	Trp	Val	Thr 490	Ala	Ser	Thr	Ile	Ala 495	Gly	
15	Gln	Gly	Pro	Pro 500	Gly	Pro	Ile	Leu	Arg 505	Leu	His	Leu	Pro	Asp 510	Asn	Thr	
	Leu	Arg	Trp 515	Lys	Val	Leu	Pro	Gly 520	Ile	Leu	Phe	Leu	Trp 525	Gly	Leu	Phe	
20	Leu	Leu 530	Gly	Cys	Gly	Leu	Ser 535	Leu	Ala	Thr	Ser	Gly 540	Arg	Cys	Tyr	His	
25	Leu 545	Arg	His	Lys	Val	Leu 550	Pro	Arg	Trp	Val	Trp 555	Glu	Lys	Val	Pro	Asp 560	
	Pro	Ala	Asn	Ser	Ser 565	Ser	Gly	Gln	Pro	His 570	Met	Glu	Gln	Val	Pro 575	Glu	
30	Ala	Gln	Pro	Leu 580	Gly	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ile 585	Leu	Glu	Val	Glu	Glu 590	Met	Glu	
	Pro	Pro	Pro 595	Val	Met	Glu	Ser	Ser 600	Gln	Pro	Ala	Gln	Ala 605	Thr	Ala	Pro	
35	Leu	Asp 610	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Lys 615	His	Phe	Leu	Pro	Thr 620	Pro	Glu	Glu	Leu	
40	Gly 625	Leu	Leu	Gly	Pro	Pro 630	Arg	Pro	Gln	Val	Leu 635	Ala					
1 5	<211 <212	> 14 > 45 > DN	0 IA	:													٠
)> .> CE :> (1		450)												·	
55		> 14 aag Lys	ccc	caa Gln	gcc Ala 5	tgg Trp	tgg Trp	tgt Cys	cac His	ttg Leu 10	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	gga Gly	gcc Ala	atg Met 15	aac Asn	48
	cgg Arg	ctc Leu	GJÅ aaa	ttt Phe 20	gca Ala	cgc Arg	ctc Leu	acg Thr	ccg Pro 25	ttg Leu	gag Glu	ctt Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 30	tcg Ser	ctg Leu	96

5	atg Met	tcg Ser	ctg Leu 35	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	ggg Gly	acg Thr	cgg Arg 40	ccc Pro	cac His	ggc	agt Ser	cca Pro 45	ggc Gly	cca Pro	ctg Leu	144
J	cag Gln	tgc Cys 50	tac Tyr	agc Ser	gtc Val	ggt Gly	ccc Pro 55	ctg Leu	gga Gly	atc Ile	ctg Leu	aac Asn 60	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	tgg Trp	gaa Glu	192
10	cct Pro 65	ttg Leu	ggc Gly	gac Asp	ctg Leu	gag Glu 70	act Thr	cca Pro	cct Pro	gtg Val	ctg Leu 75	tat Tyr	cac His	cag Gln	agt Ser	cag Gln 80	240
15	aaa Lys	tac Tyr	cat His	ccc Pro	aat Asn 85	aga Arg	gtc Val	tgg Trp	gag Glu	gtg Val 90	aag Lys	gtg Val	cct Pro	tcc Ser	aaa Lys 95	cag Gln	288
20	agt Ser	tgg Trp	gtg Val	acc Thr 100	att Ile	ccc Pro	cgg Arg	gaa Glu	cag Gln 105	ttc Phe	acc Thr	atg Met	gct Ala	gac Asp 110	aaa Lys	ctc Leu	336
25	ctc Leu	atc Ile	tgg Trp 115	Gly aaa	aca Thr	caa Gln	aag Lys	gga Gly 120	cgg Arg	cct Pro	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	tcc Ser 125	tct Ser	gtc Val	tct Ser	384
	gtg Val	aac Asn 130	ctg Leu	gag Glu	acc Thr	caa Gln	atg Met 135	aag Lys	cca Pro	gac Asp	aca Thr	cct Pro 140	cag Gln	atc Ile	ttc Phe	tct Ser	432
30					tct Ser												450
35	<211 <212	> 15 > 15 > PR > ro	0														
40		> 15 Lys		Gln	Ala 5	Trp	Trp	Cys	His	Leu 10	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ala	Met 15	Asn	
45	Arg	Leu	Gly	Phe 20	Ala	Arg	Leu	Thr	Pro 25	Leu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Leu 30	Ser	Leu	
	Met	Ser	Leu 35	Leu	Leu	Gly	Thr	Arg 40	Pro	His	Gly	Ser	Pro 45	Gly	Pro	Leu	
50	Gln	Cys 50	Tyr	Ser	Val	Gly	Pro 55	Leu	Gly	Ile	Leu	Asn 60	Cys	Ser	Trp	Glu	
55	Pro 65	Leu	Gly	Asp	Leu	Glu 70	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu 75	Tyr	His	Gln	Ser	Gln 80	
	Lys	Tyr	His	Pro	Asn 85	Arg	Val	Trp	Glu	Val 90	Lys	Val	Pro	Ser	Lys 95	Gln	
60	Ser	Trp	Val	Thr 100	Ile	Pro	Arg	Glu	Gln 105	Phe	Thr	Met	Ala	Asp 110	Lys	Leu	

	Leu Il	e Trp 119	o Gly	/ Thi	Glr	ı Lys	Gly 120	Arg	, Pro	o Lev	ı Trp	Ser 125		· Val	Ser	
5	Val As:	n Lei 0	ı Glu	Thr	Glr	Met 135	Lys	Pro	Asr	Thr	Pro 140		ı Ile	Phe	Ser	
10	Gln Vai	l Asp) Ile	e Ser	150											
15	<210> : <211> : <212> I <213> ;	570 ONA	te													
20	<220> <221> (<222> ((567)												
	<220> <221> n <222> (nat_p (64).	epti .(56	de 7)		-										
25	<400> 1 atg ctg Met Leu -20	ggg	agc Ser	aga Arg	gct Ala	gta Val -15	atg Met	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ttg Leu	ctg Leu -10	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	tgg Trp	aca Thr	48
30	gct cag Ala Gln -5	ggc	aga Arg	gct Ala -1	gtg Val 1	cct Pro	ggg	ggc Gly	agc Ser 5	agc Ser	cct Pro	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	act Thr 10	cag Gln	96
35	tgc cag Cys Gln	cag Gln	ctt Leu 15	tca Ser	cag Gln	aag Lys	ctc Leu	tgc Cys 20	aca Thr	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	agt Ser 25	gca Ala	cat His	144
40	cca cta Pro Leu	gtg Val 30	gga Gly	cac His	atg Met	gat Asp	cta Leu 35	aga Arg	gaa Glu	gag Glu	gga Gly	gat Asp 40	gaa Glu	gag Glu	act Thr	192
45	aca aat Thr Asn 45	gat Asp	gtt Val	ccc Pro	cat His	atc Ile 50	cag Gln	tgt Cys	gga Gly	gat Asp	ggc S5	tgt Cys	gac Asp	ccc Pro	caa Gln	240
	gga ctc Gly Leu 60	agg Arg	gac Asp	aac Asn	agt Ser 65	cag Gln	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	ttg Leu	caa Gln 70	agg Arg	atc. Ile	cac His	cag Gln	ggt Gly 75	288
50	ctg att Leu Ile	ttt Phe	tat Tyr	gag Glu 80	aag Lys	ctg Leu	cta Leu	gga Gly	tcg Ser 85	gat Asp	att Ile	ttc Phe	aca Thr	90 90	gag Glu	336
55	cct tct Pro Ser	ctg Leu	ctc Leu 95	cct Pro	gat Asp	agc Ser	cct Pro	gtg Val 100	gcg Ala	cag Gln	ctt Leu	cat His	gcc Ala 105	tcc Ser	cta Leu	384
60	ctg ggc Leu Gly	ctc Leu 110	agc Ser	caa Gln	ctc Leu	ctg Leu	cag Gln 115	cct Pro	gag Glu	ggt Gly	cac His	cac His 120	tgg Trp	gag Glu	act Thr	432

5	Glr	g cag n Glr 125	1 TTE	cca Pro	ago Ser	cto Leu	Ser 130	Pro	ago Ser	cag Glr	cca Pro	tgg Trp 135	Gln	cgt Arg	cto Lev	ctt Leu	480
	cto Leu 140	Arg	tto Phe	aaa Lys	atc	Ctt Leu 145	Arg	ago Ser	cto Leu	cag Gln	gcc Ala 150	Phe	gtg Val	gct Ala	gta Val	gcc Ala 155	528
10	gcc Ala	cgg Arg	gtc Val	ttt Phe	gcc Ala 160	His	gga Gly	gca Ala	gca Ala	acc Thr 165	Leu	agt Ser	ccc Pro	taa			570
15	<21 <21	0> 1 1> 1 2> P 3> p	89	te													
20		0> 1 Leu -20	Gly	Ser	Arg	Ala	Val -15	Met	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu -10	Leu	Pro	Trp	Thr	
25	Ala -5	Ģln	Gly	Arg	Ala -1	Val 1	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ser 5	Ser	Pro	Ala	Trp	Thr 10	Gln	
	Суѕ	Gln	Gln	Leu 15	Ser	Gln	Lys	Leu	Cys 20	Thr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Ser 25	Ala	His	
30	Pro	Leu	Val 30	Gly	His	Met	Asp	Leu 35	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gly	Asp 40	Glu	Glu	Thr	
.35	Thr	Asn 45	Asp	Val	Pro	His	Ile 50	Gln	Cys	Gly	Asp	Gly 55	Суз	Asp	Pro	Gln	
	Gly 60	Leu	Arg	Asp	Asn	Ser 65	Gln	Phe	Cys	Leu	Gln 70	Arg	Ile	His	Gln	Gly 75	
40	Leu	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Glu 80	Lys	Leu	Leu	Gly	Ser 85	Asp	Ile	Phe	Thr	Gly 90	Glu	
	Pro	Ser	Leu	Leu 95	Pro	Asp	Ser	Pro	Val 100	Ala	Gln	Leu	His	Ala 105	Ser	Leu	
45	Leu	Gly	Leu 110	Ser	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gln 115				His			Glu	Thr	
50	Gln	Gln 125	Ile	Pro	Ser	Leu	Ser 130	Pro	Ser	Gln	Pro	Trp 135	Gln	Arg	Leu	Leu	
	Leu 140	Arg	Phe	Lys	Ile	Leu 145	Arg	Ser	Leu	Gln	Ala 150	Phe	Val	Ala	Val	Ala 155	
55	Ala	Arg	Val	Phe	Ala 160	His	Gly	Ala	Ala	Thr 165	Leu	Ser	Pro				
60	<210 <211 <212 <213	> 12 > DN	03	i													

5		21> () (7	700)												
	<22 <22 <22	1> n	nat_r (176)	epti	.de '00)			٠									
10		0> 1 ttag	_	tcgg	acta	.ca g	agtt	agac	t ca	gaac	caaa	. gga	ggtg	gat	aggg	ıggtcca	60
1.5															ag a	tg ctg let Leu	118
15														,		-20	
20	gat Asp	tgc Cys	aga Arg	gca Ala	gta Val -15	ata Ile	atg Met	cta Leu	tgg Trp	ctg Leu -10	ttg Leu	ccc	tgg Trp	gtc Val	act Thr -5	cag Gln	166
	ggc Gly	ctg Leu	gct Ala -1	vaı	cct Pro	agg Arg	agt Ser	agc Ser 5	agt Ser	cct Pro	gac Asp	tgg Trp	gct Ala 10	cag Gln	tgc Cys	cag Gln	214
25	cag Gln	ctc Leu 15	tct Ser	cgg Arg	aat Asn	ctc Leu	tgc Cys 20	atg Met	cta Leu	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	aac Asn 25	gca Ala	cat His	gca Ala	cca Pro	262
30	gcg Ala 30	gga Gly	cat His	atg Met	aat Asn	cta Leu 35	cta Leu	aga Arg	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gag Glu 40	gat Asp	gaa Glu	gag Glu	act Thr	aaa Lys 45	310
35	aat Asn	aat Asn	gtg Val	ccc Pro	cgt Arg 50	atc Ile	cag Gln	tgt Cys	gaa Glu	gat Asp 55	ggt Gly	tgt Cys	gac Asp	cca Pro	caa Gln 60	gga Gly	358
40	ctc Leu	aag Lys	gac Asp	aac Asn 65	agc Ser	cag Gln	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	ttg Leu 70	caa Gln	agg Arg	atc Ile	cgc Arg	caa Gln 75	ggt Gly	ctg Leu	406
	gct Ala	ttt Phe	tat Tyr 80	aag Lys	cac His	ctg Leu	ctt Leu	gac Asp 85	tct Ser	gac Asp	atc Ile	ttc Phe	aaa Lys 90	GJA aaa	gag Glu	cct Pro	454
45	gct Ala	cta Leu 95	ctc Leu	cct Pro	gat Asp	agc Ser	ccc Pro 100	atg Met	gag Glu	caa Gln	ctt Leu	cac His 105	acc Thr	tcc Ser	cta Leu	cta Leu	502
50	gga Gly 110	ctc Leu	agc Ser	caa Gln	ctc Leu	ctc Leu 115	cag Gln	cca Pro	gag Glu	gat Asp	cac His 120	ccc Pro	cgg Arg	gag Glu	acc Thr	caa Gln 125	550
55	cag Gln	atg Met	ccc Pro	agc Ser	ctg Leu 130	agt Ser	tct Ser	agt Ser	cag Gln	cag Gln 135	tgg Trp	cag Gln	cgc Arg	ccc Pro	ctt Leu 140	ctc Leu	598
	cgt Arg	tcc Ser	aag Lys	atc Ile 145	ctt Leu	cga Arg	agc Ser	ctc Leu	cag Gln 150	gcc Ala	ttt Phe	ttg Leu	gcc Ala	ata Ile 155	gct Ala	gcc . Ala	646

5	Arg Val Phe Ala His Gly Ala Ala Thr Leu Thr Glu Pro Leu Val Pro 160 165 170	694
	aca gct taaggatgcc caggttccca tggctaccat gataagacta atctatcagc Thr Ala 175	750
10	ccagacatct accagttaat taacccatta ggacttgtgc tgttcttgtt tcgtttgtt	t 810
	tgcgtgaagg gcaaggacac cattattaaa gagaaaagaa acaaacccca gagcaggca	g 870
15	ctggctagag aaaggagctg gagaagaaga ataaagtctc gagcccttgg ccttggaag	c 930
	gggcaagcag ctgcgtggcc tgaggggaag ggggcggtgg catcgagaaa ctgtgagaa	a 990
	acccagagca tcagaaaaag tgagcccagg ctttggccat tatctgtaag aaaaacaag	a 1050
20	aaaggggaac attatacttt cctgggtggc tcagggaaat gtgcagatgc acagtactc	c 1110
	agacagcage tetgtacetg cetgetetgt ceetcagtte taacagaate tagtcacta	a 1170
25	gaactaacag gactaccaat acgaactgac aaa	1203
30	<210> 19 <211> 196 <212> PRT <213> rodent	
	<400> 19	
35	Met Leu Asp Cys Arg Ala Val Ile Met Leu Trp Leu Leu Pro Trp Val -20 -15 -10	•
	Thr Gln Gly Leu Ala Val Pro Arg Ser Ser Ser Pro Asp Trp Ala Gln -5 -1 1 5 10	
40	Cys Gln Gln Leu Ser Arg Asn Leu Cys Met Leu Ala Trp Asn Ala His 15 20 25	
	Ala Pro Ala Gly His Met Asn Leu Leu Arg Glu Glu Glu Asp Glu Glu 30 35 40	
45	Thr Lys Asn Asn Val Pro Arg Ile Gln Cys Glu Asp Gly Cys Asp Pro 45 50 55	
50	Gln Gly Leu Lys Asp Asn Ser Gln Phe Cys Leu Gln Arg Ile Arg Gln 60 65 70 75	
- •	Gly Leu Ala Phe Tyr Lys His Leu Leu Asp Ser Asp Ile Phe Lys Gly 80 85 90	
55	Glu Pro Ala Leu Leu Pro Asp Ser Pro Met Glu Gln Leu His Thr Ser 95 100 105	
	Leu Leu Gly Leu Ser Gln Leu Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp His Pro Arg Glu 110 115 120	
50	Thr Gln Gln Met Pro Ser Leu Ser Ser Gln Gln Trp Gln Arg Pro 125 130 135	

	Leu 140	Leu	Arg	Ser	Lys	Ile 145	Leu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Gln 150	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ile 155
5	Ala	Ala	Arg	Val	Phe 160	Ala	His	Gly	Ala	Ala 165	Thr	Leu	Thr	Glu	Pro 170	Leu
10	Val	Pro	Thr	Ala 175						•						
15	<21:	0> 2 1> 1 2> P: 3> p:	02 RT													
20		0> 2: Cys		Gln	Arg 5	Ile	His	Gln	Gly	Leu 10	Val	Phe	Туr	Glu	Lys 15	Leu
	Leu	Gly	Ser	Asp 20	Ile	Phe	Thr	Gly	Glu 25	Pro	Ser	Leu	His	Pro 30	Asp	Gly
25	Ser	Val	Gly 35	Gln	Leu	His	Ala	Ser 40	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Arg 45	Gln	Leu	Leu
	Gln	Pro 50	Glu	Gly	His	His	Trp 55	Glu	Thr	Glu	Gln	Thr 60	Pro	Ser	Pro	Ser
30	Pro 65	Ser	Gln	Pro	Trp	Gln 70	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg 75	Leu	Lys	Ile	Leu	Arg 80
35	Ser	Leu	Gln	Ala	Phe 85	Val	Ala	Val	Ala	Ala 90	Arg	Val	Phe	Ala	His 95	Gly
, ,	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu 100	Ser	Gln							•			

In .national Application No PCT/US 99/02600

a. classification of subject matter IPC 6 C12N15/12 C07k CO7K14/715 C07K14/54 C07K16/24 C07K16/28 G01N33/566 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC B. FIELDS SEARCHED Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) IPC 6 C12N C07K Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used) C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to claim No. X WO 97 44455 A (ZYMOGENETICS INC) 1-6, 27 November 1997 (1997-11-27) 11-20 compare SEQ ID NO:5 with SEQ ID NO:13 in the present application page 3, line 12 - line 17 FISCHER M ET AL: "A BIOACTIVE DESIGNER Α 1-6. CYTOKINE FOR HUMAN HEMATOPOIETIC 11-20 PROGENITOR CELL EXPANSION" NATURE BIOTECHNOLOGY, vol. 15, no. 2, 1 February 1997 (1997-02-01), pages 142-145, XP002047603 ISSN: 1087-0156 page 144, last paragraph; figure 1 X Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. Patent family members are fisted in annex. Special categories of cited documents: later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance invention "E" earlier document but published on or after the international "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to filing date document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art. "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed "&" document member of the same patent family Date of the actual completion of the international search Date of mailing of the international search report 13 July 1999 20/07/1999 Name and mailing address of the ISA Authorized officer European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx, 31 651 epo nl, Cupido, M Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

ir. ational Application No

		PCT/US 99/02600
C.(Continu	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Р,А	WO 99 05280 A (SCHERING CORPORATION; BAZAN JF) 4 February 1999 (1999-02-04) compare SEQ ID NO:2 with SEQ ID NO:17 in this application	1-6, 11-20
P,A	WO 98 31811 A (DONALDSON DEBRA D ;GENETICS INST (US); COLLINS MARY (US); NEBEN TA) 23 July 1998 (1998-07-23) compare amino acid residues 18-425 in SEQ ID NO:5 with residues 9-416 in SEQ ID NO:11of the present application	1-6, 11-20
P , A	WO 98 49307 A (ZYMOGENETICS INC) 5 November 1998 (1998-11-05) compare SEQ ID NO:2 with SEQ ID NO:9 of the present application	1-6, 11-20
P,A	WO 98 11225 A (NICOLA NICOS ANTONY ;FABRI LOUIS (AU); FARLEY ALISON (AU); NASH AN) 19 March 1998 (1998-03-19) compare SEQ ID NO:13 with SEQ ID NO:9 in the present application	1-6, 11-20

International application No.

PCT/US 99/02600

Box I C	bservations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This Intern	ational Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
	laims Nos.: ecause they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
be ar	laims Nos.: 7-11 ecause they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically: ee FURTHER INFORMATION sheet PCT/ISA/210
	aims Nos.: ecause they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II O	bservations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of Item 2 of first sheet)
This Interna	ational Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
·	
1. As	all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international Search Report covers all archable claims.
2. As	all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment any additional fee.
3. As	s only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report vers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. No re	o required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international Search Report is stricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
Remark on	Protest The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest. No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

Continuation of Box I.2

Claims Nos.: 7-11

The claimed epitope is disclosed in a manner that does not allow a meaningful search

The applicant's attention is drawn to the fact that claims relating to inventions in respect of which no international search report has been established need not be the subject of an international preliminary examination (Rule 66.1(e) PCT). The applicant is advised that the EPO policy when acting as an International Preliminary Examining Authority is normally not to carry out a preliminary examination on matter which has not been searched. This is the case irrespective of whether or not the claims are amended following receipt of the search report or during any Chapter II procedure.

information on patent family members

In ational Application No PCT/US 99/02600

Patent document cited in search report	nt	Publication date		Patent family member(s)	Publication date		
WO 9744455	Α	27-11-1997	US AU EP	5792850 A 3009397 A 0910635 A	11-08-1998 09-12-1997 28-04-1999		
WO 9905280	Α	04-02-1999	AU	8589498 A	16-02-1999		
WO 9831811	Α	23-07-1998	AU	5733898 A	07-08-1998		
WO 9849307	Α	05-11-1998	AU	7276098 A	24-11-1998		
WO 9811225	Α	19-03-1998	AU	4308097 A	02-04-1998		